

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.D.

---

VOLUME I, 1935

---

JANUARY TO JUNE

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

---

### KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

THE following table, giving a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the first volume for 1935, may prove convenient to readers in search of a reference.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
3861	Jan. 5th	1 - 46	1 - 8
3862	" 12th	47 - 92	9 - 16
3863	" 19th	93 - 138	17 - 24
3864	" 26th	139 - 188	25 - 32
3865	Feb. 2nd	189 - 238	33 - 44
3866	" 9th	239 - 288	45 - 52
3867	" 16th	289 - 344	53 - 68
3868	" 23rd	345 - 400	69 - 76
3869	March 2nd	401 - 456	77 - 84
3870	" 9th	457 - 514	85 - 92
3871	" 16th	515 - 570	93 - 108
3872	" 23rd	571 - 630	109 - 116
3873	" 30th	631 - 688	117 - 124
3874	April 6th	689 - 748	125 - 132
3875	" 13th	749 - 812	133 - 144
3876	" 20th	813 - 862	145 - 180
3877	" 27th	863 - 908	181 - 204
3878	May 4th	909 - 962	205 - 216
3879	" 11th	963 - 1012	—
3880	" 18th	1013 - 1060	217 - 224
3881	" 25th	1061 - 1108	225 - 236
3882	June 1st	1109 - 1156	237 - 244
3883	" 8th	1157 - 1204	245 - 256
3884	" 15th	1205 - 1250	257 - 268
3885	" 22nd	1251 - 1302	269 - 300
3886	" 29th	1303 - 1350	301 - 316

# INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1935

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Annotations," "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O). For Obituary Notices see under Names of Individuals.

## A

ABDEEN, M. O.: Chronic nasal discharge in children, 862  
Abdomen, pain in, interpretation of (Harold C. Edwards), 779  
Abdominal hydrocele. *See* Hydrocele  
Abdominal pain in children (A. Rendle Short), 1157 (O) — Leading article, 1175 — Correspondence on, 1240, 1287, 1337  
Abdominal, surgery in children (P. T. Crymble, 189 (O)  
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland  
Abortion, attempted, as a factor in maternal mortality, 84  
Abortion, deaths from in 1933 (parliamentary note), 397  
Abortion, induction of by means of oestrin (A. Leyland Robinson, M. M. Datnow, and T. N. A. Jeffcote), 749 (O)  
Abortion, repeated, treatment of (Lillias M. Jeffries), 1265  
ABRAHAMSON, L.: Brain abscess, 79—Heart block illustrating obscure myocardial disease, 382  
ABRAM, J. Hill, memorial to, 811  
Abscess of brain, diagnosis of (R. H. Micks), 79  
Abscess of lung, treatment of (F. G. Chandler), 429  
Abscess, mediastinal, unusual case of, (H. Lawson Whale), 154  
ABT, I. A. and I. F.: *Pediatrics*, rev., 1319  
Academic Assistance Council: An appeal, 565  
Académie des Sciences of Paris awards its Jean Dagnan-Bouveret prize and its Lacaze prize, 399  
Academy, Royal, medical exhibits at, 987  
ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:  
Honorary Fellowship, 438  
Section of *Anatomy and Physiology*.—Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672—Biochemical methods, 672  
Section of *Medicine*.—Diagnosis of brain abscess, 79—Ayerza's syndrome, 382—Obscure myocardial disease, 382, 514—A correction, 514—Tay-Sachs's disease, 555—A new antityphoid serum, 945  
Section of *Obstetrics*.—Care of premature infants, 794—Reports of the Dublin Maternity Hospitals, 1084  
Section of *Pathology*.—Chocolate cyst of the ovary, 732—A new antityphoid serum, 945  
Section of *Surgery*.—Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Chest surgery, 497—Surgical accidents, 895  
"Accident proneness" inquiry (parliamentary note), 803  
Accident rate, high, in Notts coalfield (parliamentary note), 1247  
Accidents in coal mines: numbers killed and injured (parliamentary note), 235, 511  
Accidents, industrial, fatal (parliamentary note), 860  
Accidents, road: Alcohol in, B.M.A. consulted (parliamentary note), 286, 509, 627, 860—Cost to hospitals (parliamentary note), 1008—Deaths in (parliamentary note), 342—Decrease in (parliamentary note), 860, 1153—Pedal cyclists in (parliamentary note), 511—Road safety for children (parliamentary note), 567  
Accidents, surgical (Seymour Heatley), 895  
Acetylcholine in embolism of retinal artery (H. Campbell Orr and J. Horton Young), 1119 (O)  
Acetylene welding plant, death at (parliamentary note), 1153  
Achlorhydria, clinical importance of, 81, 127  
Achromic anaemia. *See* Anaemia  
Acid, corrosive, road conveyance of (parliamentary note), 341  
Acidosis, nature of (O. C. M. Davis and F. W. Rixon), 525 (O)—Correspondence on, 675, 738  
Acidosis, so-called, in childhood (R. A. Murray Scott), 13 (O)—Correspondence on, 82  
Acidosis. *See also* Disease, chronic, and vegetative balance  
Aeriflavine bowel instillation for relapsing fever (*B. abortus*) (Arnold Jones), 645  
ADAM, James: Treatment of bronchiectasis, 329

ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Retrograde jejuno-gastric intussusception, acute and chronic, 248 (O), 392  
ADAMS, E. W.: Definitions of addictions, 849—Report of certain aspects of a recently recognized disease of the blood (agranulocytosis or agranulocytic angina), 1079  
ADAMS, S.: Report on the effects of noise on the performance of weavers, 1033  
Addendum, 188  
Addiction, definitions of (E. W. Adams), 849  
Addison's disease (John F. Wilkinson), 672  
Adenoma, basophil, of the pituitary gland, with renal changes (H. G. Close), 356 (O)  
Adexolin concentrates, pamphlet on, 400  
ADIE, William John, obituary notice of, 624, 681  
ADRES, André: *Shakespeare et la Pathologie Mentale*, 1272  
*Adolescent in the Family*, rev., 418  
Adoption of children. *See* Children  
Adrenalectomy followed by ulcerations in the stomach (J. Freund, D. Luwisch, and F. Oestreicher), 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350  
ADYE-CURRAN, Lieut.-Col. Francis George, obituary notice of, 1151  
Aeronautics, discussion on, 990  
Africa, East: *Gardening in*, rev., 109—Vital statistics of European officials in, 747  
Africa, tuberculosis investigations in (parliamentary note), 340  
Africa, West, yellow fever in (parliamentary note), 202  
African Colonies, grants for medical services in (parliamentary note), 1347  
Aged and the dying, 1276  
Agranulocytic angina. *See* Angina  
Agranulocytosis: Discussion on, 990—Leading article on, 425—Report by Ministry of Health on, 1079  
AIKMAN, K. B.: Sterilization of women, 379  
AINSWORTH, Major-General Ralph Bignell, C.B. conferred on, 1186  
Air attack, defence against (parliamentary note), 905, 1106  
Air Force, Royal: Decision to strengthen, 1103  
Air samples, dust in, estimation of, report on (H. L. Green and H. H. Watson), 709  
Airway for intranasal operations, 767  
Airway for nasal operations, 362  
AITKEN, A. McNair: Acute iodine burn, 358  
Albuminuria and tonsillitis (O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby, and D. C. L. Derry), 1065 (O)  
Alcohol and efficiency on the road, discussion on, 1280  
Alcohol in road accidents (parliamentary note), 286, 509, 627. *See also* Accidents  
ALEXANDER, George, obituary notice of, 282  
ALEXANDER-JACKSON, Eleanor: Forms of tubercle bacilli, 799  
Algeria, small-pox statistics, 760  
Alkagen granules, 475  
Alkali, etc., Works Regulation Act, 1906: Extension of provisions of, 237—Report on, 1346  
Alkaline reserve in the course of hypoglycaemia, behaviour of (M. Tripodi), 645  
Alkaline treatment of coryza, 82  
Alkaline water, natural, 230  
ALLAN, George A.: Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia, 1327  
ALLOHIN, F. M.: Radium teletherapy, 607  
ALLEN, Dr.: Vocational guidance, 1335  
ALLEN, Major F. R. W. K.: Surface anaesthesia for mucous membranes, 91—Haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpinx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, 826  
ALLEN AND HANBURY: Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 1350  
Allergy and immunity (leading article), 1176  
ALLEYNE, James Douglas, M.B.E. conferred on, 26  
ALLINSON, Bertrand P.: Meat in the child's dietary, 331  
ALLISON, P. R.: A disclaimer, 688  
ALVAREZ, V. G.: Experiments with tuberculous sputum, 307  
Alveoli, anatomy of the, 1326  
Ambulance men, training of, 1342  
Ambulance work, instruction for, 1156  
"Amniography" (F. J. Burke), 732  
Amoebiasis, review of book on, 978

"Amphyl," 589  
AMREICH, J. (and H. V. PEHAM): *Operative Gynaecology*, vols. i and ii, rev., 59  
AMY, W. B.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281  
Anaemia, achrestic (John F. Wilkinson and M. C. G. Israëls), 139, 194 (O)  
Anaemia, Lederer's, simulated by familial acholuric jaundice (R. M. Murray-Lyon, 50 (O)  
Anaemia, macrocytic, therapy of (leading article), 208  
Anaemia, pernicious, life lengthened by modern therapy in (Percy Stocks), 1013 (O)—Leading article on, 1030  
Anaemia, pernicious, liver extract in (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence), 246 (O)  
Anaemia, pernicious, liver therapy, parenteral, in (C. C. Ungley), 1190  
Anaemia, pernicious, the stomach in relation to (E. Meulengracht), 494  
Anaemia, progressive, in fowls, liver treatment of (H. P. Bayon), 1167  
Anaemia, splenic, advanced, ligation of splenic artery for (R. Hurns Watson), 821 (O)  
Anaemias, nutritional, in pregnancy (Lucy Wills), 1091  
Anaemias, treatment of, booklet on, 1204  
Anaesthesia, avertin, as a complete anaesthetic in children (John Boyd), 1120 (O)  
Anaesthesia, avertin, premedication with, 163  
Anaesthesia, avertin, for tetanus convulsions (A. W. Fawcett), 1171  
Anaesthesia, ether, effects of on the composition of bile (A. Bobbio and E. Zilocchi), 434  
Anaesthesia, evipan, annotation on, 776  
Anaesthesia, evipan: "Evipan sodium" case, 980  
Anaesthesia, evipan, in general practice (C. M. Douglas), 1233  
Anaesthesia, evipan, in minor genital operations (J. A. Burgess), 147  
Anaesthesia, evipan, in ophthalmic surgery (I. Lloyd Johnstone), 761 (O)—(T. K. Lyle and F. G. Fenton), 763 (O)—Correspondence on, 850, 900  
Anaesthesia, gas-air analgesia preparatory to (R. J. Minnitt), 554  
Anaesthesia injection in the mouth, sequels of (Harold Round and H. J. R. Kirkpatrick), 894  
Anaesthesia, intratracheal, 129  
Anaesthesia, local, in gynaecology (Albert A. Davis), 636 (O)—Correspondence on, 737  
Anaesthesia, percaine, effects of on the composition of bile (A. Bobbio and E. Zilocchi), 434  
Anaesthesia in relation to maternal mortality, 225  
Anaesthesia, spinal, experiences with (E. R. Flint), 197 (O), 331—Correspondence on, 277, 331, 445  
Anaesthesia, surface, for mucous membranes, 91  
Anaesthesia for throat operations on children, 953  
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 37, 85, 129, 179, 278, 331  
Anaesthetic apparatus, safety valves for use with, 648  
Anaesthetic explosion (Reginald Ironside), 551—(G. I. Finch), 551  
Anaesthetic, vinethene (Sir Francis E. Shipway), 70  
Anaesthetics in childbirth (parliamentary note), 628  
Anaesthetics, deaths under (parliamentary note), 397  
Anaesthetics, eleven years' work on (leading article), 984—A correction, 1060  
Anaesthetics, prize for essay on, 288  
Anaesthetics, review of books on, 927, 1074  
Anaesthetists' meeting in Melbourne, 688  
"Analyst" *Standards for Laboratory Chemicals*, rev., 530  
Analgesia, gas-air, preparatory to anaesthesia, (R. J. Minnitt), 554  
Analgesia, local, in gynaecology. *See* Anaesthesia  
Analgesics in labour (J. Eric Stacey), 817—Correspondence on, 1002—A correction, 1009  
Analogy, Freudian use of, 46. *See also* Science and religion  
Analytical reagents, review of book on, 530

- Anatomy, review of books on, 60, 360, 474, 766, 928, 1026
- ANDERSON, C. G., appointed Lewis Cameron Teaching Fellow in the Department of Bacteriology at Edinburgh, 1331, 1345
- ANDERSON, F. A.: A disclaimer, 1156
- ANDERSON, J. S.: A disclaimer, 138 — Mild character of scarlet fever at the present time, 197—Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272—Treatment of diphtheria, 1051
- ANDREASEN, Captain A. T.: The omental plug in stomach perforation, 734
- ANDREWS, C. H.: Influenza in man and animals, 495
- ANDRUS, E. Cowles: *Manual of Physical and Clinical Diagnosis*, rev., 1173
- Aneurysms, arterio-venous, 183—A request, 183
- "Angel of Death," 86, 133
- Angina, aggranulocytic (R. A. Morris, Sinclair Miller, and W. S. Thacker Neville), 1170
- Angina, a granulocytic, pentose nucleotide in (J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith, and T. B. Quigley), 358
- Angina pectoris, prognosis in, 161
- Angina pectoris, treatment of (K. Shirley Smith), 968
- Angiography, cerebral, 366
- Angiospastic diseases and the parathyroids, 368
- Animal experiments with curare (parliamentary note), 397
- Animal experiment licences (parliamentary note), 1153
- Animal suffering, relief of (Sir Frederick Hobday), 1282
- Animals, chemical defence experiments on (parliamentary note), 1300
- Animals, Diseases of, Bill, 1152, 1200, 1346
- ANNIS, E. G.: Serum in asthma, 1009

**Annotations:**

- Aged and the dying, 1276
- Agranulocytosis, 1079
- Alveoli, anatomy of the, 1326
- Anaesthetists' meeting in Melbourne, 164
- Angina pectoris, prognosis in, 161
- Applied science. *See Science*
- "Art and fashion in medicine," 312
- Asthma, physical exercises for, 24
- Asthma research, 1129
- Avertin, premedication with, 163
- Banting, Sir Frederick, 1179
- Barbiturate poisoning, 1178
- "Big biological engineer" (Sir Alexander Houston), 311
- Biology, importance of, 886
- Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 987
- Birth control reports, 427
- Blindness, prevention of, 537
- Blood cell in syphilis, 1325
- Blood groups in court, 116
- Blood pressure, high, in children, 210
- Blood transfusion in haemoperitoneum, 987
- Brain tumours, surgery of, 162
- Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1177
- Bronchiectasis, surgical treatment of, 365
- Bronchiectatic septic tank, 708
- Bronchospirrometry, 1032
- Cabbage, boiled, 1080
- Cancer of the breast, 1229
- Cancer, low-voltage x-ray therapy in, 482
- Cancer research in Manchester, 65
- Carcinogenic method of diagnosis, 655
- Cardiac complications in diabetes, 985
- Cerebral angiography, 366
- Chadwick medal and prize, 260
- Cheilopompholyx, 210
- Chemical warfare, 1129
- Chief medical officer, Ministry of Health and Board of Education, 478
- Child guidance conference, 536
- Cod-liver oil, toxic actions of, 1033
- Codeine, abuse of, 1079
- "Conscience money" for medical charity, 1326
- Corporal punishment, 537
- "Crisis in the university world, 536
- Cromwell, Oliver, the head of, 775
- Dental caries, 1180
- Diabetes mellitus in childhood, 834
- Diets, balanced, for India, 935
- Diphtheria and propaganda, 594
- Diphtheria in South Wales, 64
- Drug addiction, 835
- Drugs, dangerous, campaign against in Egypt, 1274
- Dust in air samples, estimation of, 709
- Eclampsia and the pituitary gland, 709
- Empyema, acute, treatment of, 22
- Endocrine preparations, names of, 211
- Evipan anaesthesia, 776
- Family menus, 212
- Flats, working-class, 211
- Food poisoning, staphylococcal, 23
- Forbes, Robert, 836
- Fothergillian gold medal, 1032
- Friedman's pregnancy test, 211
- Gas defence, 1230
- Goitre in New Zealand, 115
- Gravesen on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080
- Haematology in childhood, 161
- Health services in Russia, 118
- Heart, graphic record of the, 258
- Heart in myxoedema, 310
- Hickman medal, 1180
- Hip, congenital dislocation of the, 595
- Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 24
- Homicide in America, 1228
- Honours list, 1177
- Hospital development, progress in, 535

**Annotations (continued):**

- Hospital finance, minutiae of, 774
- Hospitaliers, the, 162
- Houses, new for old, 933
- Housing in St. Pancras, 595
- Housing policy and practice, 835
- Hypertension, paroxysmal, 594
- Income tax: The cash basis, 367
- Indexes, half-yearly, 66, 164
- Industrial welfare, 312
- Infant mortality, 655
- Influenza in 1935, 986
- Influenza in France, 311
- Insulin resistance and the pituitary, 886
- Jenner medal, 118
- Jung's influence on clinical psychiatry, 596
- Kidney function in pregnancy, 260
- King's Silver Jubilee, 1031
- Labours, one thousand consecutive, 66
- Lawrence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1274
- League of Nations and the drug traffic, 164
- Lister medal, 1082
- "Looking" of muscles? 367
- Malaria in children, 887
- Measles, respiratory sequelae of, 776
- Medical education, a symposium on, 888
- Medical vocabulary, 1130
- Medicine as a career, 773
- Medicine in the Far East, 887
- Medico-legal science, 833
- Meningococcal carrier rates, 368
- Menstrual purpura, recurrent, 1081
- Mesenteric lymphadenitis, 1273
- Mickle (Charles) Fellowship, 428
- Milk handlers, laboratory examination of, 1324
- Milk, more, 654
- Milk pasteurized, examination of, 885
- Milk in schools, 935
- Mind of the child, 65
- Mitchell, Sir Peter Chalmers, 935
- Myopathies and myasthenia gravis, treatment of, 480
- Neurohistography, 481
- New Year Honours, 22
- New York a healthy city, 259
- Noise, 117
- Noise abatement exhibition, 1082
- Noise, effects of on the performance of weavers, 1033
- Nosology of Napoleon I, 23
- Nutrition, research on, 1274
- Olive oil emulsion, intravenous, 653
- On the way to Melbourne, 66
- Ophthalmology in Egypt, 710
- Ophthalmology, international, 834
- Optic atrophy, congenital, pedigree of, 1325
- Osteopaths Bill, Select Committee on, 479
- Osteopathy, a doctor on, 479
- Ovulation, human, the time of, 117
- Ovum, normal human, in the primitive streak stage, 985
- Parathyroids and angiospastic diseases, 368
- Partially sighted children, 312, 537
- "Patent medicine racket," 118
- Paying the piper and playing the game, 934
- Perilous threshold of life, 655
- Pharmaceutical research, 480
- Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933, 1276
- Philadelphia College of Physicians, 1230
- Physical education, 116
- Physical training, recreative, 1276
- Physician—antiquarian—divine [William Stukeley], 709
- Plasma proteins and cardiac oedema, 212
- Poison list and rules, the new, 1229
- Post-graduate Medical School, British, 1131
- Post-mortem technique, 933
- Premedication with avertin. *See Avertin*
- Prison population, 1275
- Proctology, landmarks in, 888
- Prolan, 426
- Psychoneurosis and incapacity, 656
- Pulmonary embolism, 1180
- Quinine poisoning, acute, 1130
- Racial survey of Britain, 596
- Research Defence Society, 1180
- Resuscitation by cardiac injection, 593
- Rheumatism, International League against, 1230
- Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 934
- Royal Academy, medical exhibits at the, 987
- Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 1082
- Royal Society, 537, 986—Conversazione, 986
- School children, partially sighted, 312, 537
- Science, applied, 260
- Secret remedy: What is a secret remedy? 481
- Ship surgeons, courses for, 24, 1131
- Sinusitis in children, 1227
- Snake venom and purpura, 1130
- Snake venom in therapeutics, 428
- Spider, black widow, 836
- Squint, concomitant, treatment of, 426
- Stethoscope, differential (double), 1033
- Strand statues, 1179
- Streptococci, haemolytic, classification of, 1323
- Surgical operations, names of, 1131
- Synthetic antimalarial drugs, 775
- Syphilis, endemic, in Asia Minor, 1275
- Syphilis, the word, and its introducer, 426
- Systolic murmur, 710
- Tetanus toxin, transport of, 1229
- Thomas, Hugh Owen, 259
- Thomson, Sir St. Clair, 1131
- Trachoma in the British Empire, 258
- Tubercle bacilli, bovine, in milk, 163
- Tumours, infective, hypothesis of, 1031
- Two-shift system in industry, 1325

**Annotations (continued):**

- Typhus, a survey of, 366
- Urticaria, papular, 654
- Vitamin A, estimation of, 1178
- Vitamin standards, 428—International, 656
- Well's disease, compensation for, 1081
- Work during pregnancy, 835
- Yellow fever, epidemiology and prophylaxis, 309
- Youth and social hygiene, 596
- Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 45, 90, 136, 186, 236, 287, 345, 398, 454, 512, 568, 629, 686, 747, 818, 861, 906, 960, 1008, 1059, 1106, 1154, 1203, 1248, 1300, 1348
- Anopheles maculipennis*, eggs of the (L. W. Hackett), 32
- Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, (Sir Comyns Berkeley), 19
- Ante-natal clinic, the first, 41
- Anthrax, deaths from (parliamentary note), 1200
- Anthrax from goat's hair (parliamentary note), 397, 454, 511
- Anthropological Institute, Royal: A racial survey of Britain, 596
- Antibody Products: Bee venom dermatitis, 1204
- Anti-cancer serum (leading article), 114. *See also Cancer*
- Anti-diphtheria, campaign in Aberdeen, 123. *See also Diphtheria*
- Anti-fog device, 400
- Anti-gas respirators (parliamentary note), 1008
- Antigen, "Vi" (A. Felix), 945. *See also Serum, antityphoid, a new*
- Antimalarial drugs, synthetic, 775
- Antimalarial measures in Palestine (parliamentary note), 1202
- Antimony compounds in bilharzia disease, 1148
- Anti-noise. *See Noise*
- Antiseptics, chloramine, pamphlet on, 238
- Antiseptics in midwifery, 35, 84. *See also Midwifery*
- Antiseptics, surgical, 179
- Antiseptics, use of (A. Fleming), 730
- Anti-streptococcal serum for, "rheumatic" affections, 129, 176, 329
- Antityphoid serum, a new (A. Felix), 945—Correspondence on, 999. *See also Serum*
- Apothecaries Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 89, 235, 512, 803, 954, 1200, 1345—Fractures, treatment of, and an L.S.A., 1250—Gillson scholarship, 283—Livery dinner, 437—Gold medal in therapeutics awarded, 1179
- Appendicitis, acute, associated with carcinoma of caecum (A. Gray Banks and Ronald D. Green), 926
- Appendicitis, acute, expectant treatment of, 232, 331
- Appendicitis in children, diagnosis of, 1288
- Appendiculography, 640
- Appendix, radiology of (Franklin G. Wood), 640 (O)
- APPLETON, J. L. T.: *Bacterial Infection. With Special Reference to Dental Practice*, second edition, rev., 766
- Appointments Commission (Irish Free State), 28
- ARAF, M. A.: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 280
- ARCHER, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, obituary notice of, 804
- AREY, Leslie Brainerd: *Developmental Anatomy. A Textbook and Laboratory Manual of Embryology*, third edition, rev., 928
- Argentine Republic, epidemic jaundice in, 363
- ARMSTRONG, E. F. (and K. F. ARMSTRONG): *The Carbohydrates*, rev., 109—Awarded the medal of the Society of Chemical Industry, 1349
- ARMSTRONG, J.: Cheilopompholyx, 851
- ARMSTRONG, K. F. (and Alice M. JACKSON): *Teaching in Schools of Nursing*, rev., 589
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Diet in pregnancy, 1091—John Gay the elder, 1204
- Army and Air Force (Annual) Bill, 683, 802
- Army, British: Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 686—Health of, report for 1933, 207—Medical men in (parliamentary note), 627—Scabies in (parliamentary note), 906
- Art and fashion in medicine (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 312, 565—Correspondence on, 620, 681, 800
- Arteriosclerosis, treatment of (Basil Parsons-Smith), 1034
- Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See Aneurysms*
- Artery, coronary, atheroma of and myocardial fibrosis (James Grant and John H. Miller), 353 (O)—A correction, 630
- Artery, popliteal (and vein), rupture of (W. Arklay Steel), 1165 (O)
- Artery, retinal, embolism of, acetylcholine in (H. Campbell Orr and J. Horton Young), 1119 (O)
- Artery, splenic, ligation of for advanced splenic anaemia (R. Burns Watson), 821 (O)
- Arthritis, chronic, climate for, 748
- Arthritis, review of book on, 529
- Artificial heat. *See Heat*
- Ascleps and lead and opium lotion, 344
- ASHCROFT, G. V.: Nutrition and public health, 612
- ASHTON, Major-General Ernest Charles, appointed chief of the Canadian General Staff, 1301
- ASHWORTH, H. K.: Ether convulsions, 851
- Asia, *Birth Control in*, rev., 1028
- Asia Minor, endemic syphilis in, 1275
- ASKANAZY, Max, seventieth birthday of, 513—*Revue Médicale de la Suisse Romande et Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift* for February 23rd dedicated to, 513



Asphyxiation, carbon dioxide-oxygen treatment of, 725  
 Assam, preventive medicine in, 72  
 Association, American Orthopaedic: Annual meeting (1934), 595—Congenital dislocation of the hip, 595  
 Association, Blood Donors, Voluntary: Annual dinner, 651  
 Association, British: Annual meeting, Norwich (1935), 1045  
 Association, British Dental, new home of, 846—Annual meeting, Plymouth (1935), 1281—Sedatives in dentistry, 1281—Psychology of the dental patient, 1281  
 Association, British Health Resorts: Conference at Buxton, 940—A clinic for the middle class, 940—Amusement at health resorts, 940—Spa treatment for crippling diseases, 940  
 Association, British Medical, annotation on, 934  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Melbourne (1935), 24, 66, 110, 164, 263, 363, 431, 476, 541, 618, 716, 883, 991, 1147, 1180—Exhibition of hobbies of medical men and women, 24—On the way to Melbourne (summer school meeting of the Vancouver Medical Association), 66—The setting of a city (R. H. Croll), 110—Anaesthetists' meeting in, 164, 688—To Melbourne and back, 263, 363, 476, 716, 883, 1147—Across the Pacific, 476—The Canadian route, 363—The Coral Sea, Java, Malaga, 716—Melbourne Hospital memories (Charles V. Mackay), 431—John Batman's village (R. H. Croll), 541—Westwards from Penang, 883—Public hospitals of Melbourne, 991—President elect appointed, 1180  
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:  
 Burnley Division.—Clinical importance of fibrositis in general practice, 689  
 Buxton Division.—Visit to the Shropshire Orthopaedic Hospital, Oswestry, 1059  
 Cardiff Division.—Circulatory diseases of the extremities, 401  
 Chesterfield Division.—Analgesics in labour, 817  
 Darlington Division.—The springs of neurosis, 296  
 Dorset, West, Division.—Problems of the climacteric, 251  
 Dundee Branch.—The surgeon and pain, 47  
 Edinburgh and Leith Division.—Pharmaceutical Codex, 376  
 Egyptian Branch.—Recent advances in trachoma, 1261  
 Essex, Mid, Division.—Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 294—Acute tonsillitis, 1061  
 Halifax Division.—Some constitutional dermatoses, 877  
 Hampstead Division.—Symptomatology of cardiac pain, 1109  
 Hastings Division.—The general practitioner and mental conditions, 1303  
 Kensington Division.—Exhibition of human oddities and freaks, 167  
 Kent Branch.—Recent advances in cardiovascular disease, 93—Thirty years of abdominal surgery, 1332  
 Middlesex, South, Division.—Retention of urine, 1115  
 Monmouthshire Division.—Interpretation of pain in the abdomen, 779  
 Northern Ireland Branch.—Abdominal surgery in children, 189  
 Scunthorpe Division.—Some constitutional dermatoses, 877  
 Southampton Division.—Symptomatology of cardiac pain, 1109  
 South-Western Branch.—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1024  
 Tumbidge Wells Division.—Modern views on the cancer problem, 867  
 Association, British Medical, and public health medical officers (leading article), 1127  
 Association of British Neurologists: Paroxysmal neuralgic tic as a sequel of trigeminal neuritis, 1112  
 Association, Building Societies': Housing policy, 492  
 Association of Clinical Pathologists: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 320—Sudden death from heart disease, 321—Sedimentation rate of the red cells, 321—Specimens of carcinomatous rectums, 321—Series of lung lobes successfully removed by surgery, 321—Specimens of brain tumours and, other brain conditions, 321  
 Association, Far Eastern, of Tropical Medicine: Annual congress in Nanking, 887—Transactions of congress, 887  
 Association, Forfarshire Medical: Practical dietetics, 33  
 Association, Grenfell: Report, 125  
 Association, Hospital Almoners: Annual dinner, 273  
 Association, Inter-State Post-Graduate. See Post-Graduate  
 Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': St. Patrick's Eve dinner, 612  
 Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Diet and infection, 35—Diagnosis and treatment of common mental disorders, 322—Schizophrenia and depression, 323—The neuroses, 323—Tissue culture and skeletal development, 669—Aspects of pituitary function, 1191

JOURN 2

Association, Mental After-Care: Annual meeting, 667  
 Association of Mental Welfare: Report of conference in London, November, 1934, 581  
 Association of Preventive Paediatrics, International: Conference at Lyons, 887—Malaria in children, 887  
 Association of Radiologists, British: Annual meeting, 930  
 Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Maudsley lecture, 487  
 Association, Scottish, for Mental Welfare: Mental deficiency as a biological and social problem, 1137—The stewardship of mental health, 1137  
 Association, Scottish National Health Visitors: Annual conference, 1136—Food and nutrition, 1136  
 Association, Tuberculosis: Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, 870—Gravesen on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080  
 Association, University Graduates', to be formed at Aberdeen, 942  
 Association, Vancouver Medical: Annual summer school meeting, 66  
 Association, Women's National Health: Annual meeting in Dublin, 848  
 Asthma, physical exercises for, pamphlet on, 24  
 Asthma Research Council: Report on the work of, 1129  
 Asthma, review of book on, 60  
 Asthma [normal] serum in, 899, 1009, 1053  
 Asthma, treatment of (George W. Bray), 119  
 Asylum, Inverness District: Annual report, 492  
 Asylum, Springfield, proposed scheme for extension of, 124  
 Atebrin in malaria (parliamentary note), 567  
 Atelectasis and bronchiectasis, 1177, 1290  
 Athens Faculty of Medicine erects a statue of Hippocrates in front of its laboratories, 288  
 Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis (James Grant and John H. Miller), 353 (O)—A correction, 630  
 ATKINS, H. J. B.: State-organized medicine: a point of view, 1095  
 ATKINSON, R. Buddle: Corporal punishment for girls, 130  
 Atmospheric pollution, conference on, 1187  
 Atophan. See Cinchophen  
 ATTWATER, H. L.: Surgical uraemia, 642 (O)  
 AULD, A. G.: Chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 328—Normal serum in asthma, 899, 1053  
 Aural diphtheria. See Diphtheria  
 AUSTRALIA:  
 Malaria, 28  
 Ophthalmic service, intermediate, 27  
 Weil's disease, 27  
 Austrian doctors who died in the war, monument to in Vienna, 1349  
 "Autoset," an improved ball-bearing castor, 1075  
 Avertin anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia  
 Avertin for tetanus convulsions (A. W. Fawcett), 1171  
 Avian malaria. See Malaria  
 Aviation nurses. See Nurses  
 Ayerza's syndrome (E. T. Freeman) 382  
 AYKROYD, W. R.: *Three Philosphers (Lavoisier, Priestley, and Cavendish)*, rev., 880

## B.

Babies in flats, balconies for, 27, 133  
 Baby Week (1935), Naastional, 848, 1283  
 BACHARACH, A. L.: Malnutrition, 1076  
 Bacillary dysentery. See Dysentery  
 Bacillus Calmette-Guerin, supply of, 229  
 Bacillus of tubercle, bovine, in milk, 163  
 Bacillus of tubercle, forms of, 799  
 Backache, motor, and neuralgia, 908  
 Bacterial infection, review of book on, 766  
 Bacteriology, review of books on, 473, 881  
 BADCOCK, J. H.: Treatment for snoring, 1108  
 Bad Elster, post graduate course at, 1059  
 Bad Kudowa, post graduate courses at, 906  
 BAIGENT, William, obituary notice of, 1005  
 BAILEY, Hamilton: Retrograde intussusception after gastro-jejunostomy, 330—(And R. C. McNeill LOVE): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, second edition, rev., 828—Cancer and gastric ulcer, 949—Appliance for continuous intravenous saline, 1268  
 BAILEY, K. V.: The involuting uterus, 896  
 BAILEY, Colonel Lionel Danvers, C.B. conferred on, 1186  
 BAIN, A. J.: Riddle of the psychoses, 735  
 BAIN, William: *The Pharmacological Action of the Harrogate Drinking Waters*, rev., 419  
 BAKER-BATES, E. T.: After-results of nephrectomy, 222  
 Balconies for babies. See Babies  
 BALDIE, A.: Homosexuality is detrimental to the individual and to society, 1336  
 BALDWIN, Rt. Hon. Stanley (and others): Help for refugee scholars, 565  
 BALLANCE, Sir Charles: *The Conduct and Fate of the Peripheral Segment of a Divided Nerve in the Cervical Region when United by Suture to the Central Segment of Another Divided Nerve*, rev., 978  
 BALLANTYNE, Arthur James, appointed to the chair of ophthalmology at Glasgow, 1137

BALLON, H. C. (E. A. GRAHAM, and J. J. SINGER): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 1266  
 BALÓ, Josef: *Die Unsichtbare Krankheitserreger Filtrierbare Vira*, rev., 1073  
 Bandage, elastoplast, reverse-rolled, 1126  
 Bandages, crêpe elastic, 1350  
 BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Minor disabilities of the foot, 265—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 999, 1194  
 BANKS, A. Gray (and Ronald D. GREEN): Acute appendicitis associated with carcinoma of caecum, 926  
 BANKS, H. S.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271—Poliomyelitis in Leicester, 997—Scarlet fever otitis, 1284  
 BANNINGTON, B. G. (and H. G. CLINCH): *Unfit Houses. A Guide to Part II of the Housing Act, 1930, for Local Representatives and Officers*, 836  
 BANTING, Sir Frederick G., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537—Awarded the gold medal in therapeutics of the Society of Apothecaries, 1179  
 Bar, calls to the, 237, 1107  
 BARBER, G. O.: The medical curriculum and general practice, 1094  
 BARBER, H. W.: Nature of acidosis, 675  
 BARBERA, G.: Function of the liver in pulmonary tuberculosis, 223  
 Barbiturate poisoning, 1178  
 BARCLAY, A. E.: X-ray cinematography, 380  
 BARCROFT, Henry, appointed to the Dunville Chair of Physiology at Belfast, 1006  
 BARCROFT, Joseph: *Features in the Architecture of Physiological Function*, 705—Knighthood conferred on, 1177  
 BARLING, B.: Scurvy during treatment of gastric ulcer, 358  
 BARLING, Seymour: Training of a surgeon, 550  
 BARLOW, Sir Thomas: Christmas gift fund, 86  
 BARNARD, W.: Sudden death from heart disease, 321  
 BARNES, Broughton: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286  
 BARNETT, Burgess: Haemostatic uses of snake venom, 1191  
 BARNETT, H. Norman: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 278  
 BARNETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Louis Edward, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 BARON, Bernhard, Will Fund, grants made by, 24  
 BARR, Sir James: Calcium, claudication and cinchophen, 46  
 BARR, John, obituary notice of, 508  
 Barracks, bugs in (parliamentary note), 685  
 Barracks, cost of modernizing (parliamentary note), 685  
 BARRETT, James W.: To Melbourne and back, 1147  
 BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir James W., appointed President-Elect of the meeting of the Association in Melbourne, 1180  
 BARRIE, William Turnbull, obituary notice of, 960  
 BARRINGTON-WARD, Lancelot Edward, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1177, 1186  
 BARROW, Major-General H. P. W.: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552  
 BARRY, D. T.: Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672  
 BARTELME, Phyllis F. (Julius H. HESS, and George J. MOHR): *The Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children*, rev., 587  
 BARTER, G.: Tuberculosis of soft palate, 324  
 BARTLETT, F. C.: *The Problem of Noise*, 117  
 BASDEN, Margaret M.: The climacteric, 500—Combined intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, 528  
 Basutoland miners, pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 1348  
 Bath, lying down, in pregnancy and labour, 1240  
 Bath for small dwellings, 812  
 BATMAN, John, his village (R. H. Croll), 541  
 BATTEN, Lindsey: Assessment of nutrition, 221  
 Battersea Power Station: Control of sulphur fumes, 378  
 BAUER, Edouard, death of, 232  
 BAUMANN, J.: A new gonadotropic substance occurring in the urine during pregnancy, 224  
 BAUWENS, P.: Physics of short-wave therapy, 848  
 BAYLOR, Major Henry Talbot, obituary notice of, 804  
 BAYNES, H. G.: A mental hospital clinic, 180—Jung's influence on clinical psychiatry, 734  
 BAYON, H. P.: Progressive anaemia in fowls treated by liver, 1167  
 BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: Protoplasm and the second law of thermodynamics, 132—Cancer and causation, 738  
 BEATTIE, Neil: Individual psychology and preventive medicine, 1139  
 BEAUMONT, G. E.: Treatment of haemophysis, 25—Massive collapse of the lung, 314—(And A. Morton GILL): Case of cat-bite fever, 582 (O)  
 BRICHER, Erwin: *Einfache Quantitative, Klinisch-chemische Harn und Blutesuntersuchungsmethoden*, rev., 17  
 BROCK, Bodog F.: *Bee Venom Therapy. Bee Venom, its Nature and its Effect on Arthritis and Rheumatic Conditions*, rev., 1221  
 BÉCLÈRE, Henri (Pierre DUVAL, and Jean-Charles ROUX): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*: Vol. I, *Estomac et Duodenum*, Vol. II, *Duodenum* (second part), second edition, rev., 1267

- Bed bug. *See* Bug
- BEDFORD, D. EVAN: Treatment of cardio-aortic syphilis, 1181
- BEDSON, S. P., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537
- Bed-sore treated with elastic adhesive plaster (Thomas J. A. Carly), 103 (O)
- Bed urinal for prostate cases, 962
- Bee ointment dermatitis (R. D. Moyle), 1025—Correspondence on, 1100, 1204
- Bee venom therapy, review of book on, 1221
- Beer is best for an Al people, 688
- Behaviour, review of book on, 765
- BELAM, F. A.: Corporal punishment for girls, 85
- BELAS, B. G. S.: Open suprapubic wound, 187
- Belfast. *See* Ireland
- BELIN, V. M.: *Coquillages et fièvres typhoïdes. Un point d'histoire contemporaine*, rev., 1172
- BELL, E. T.: *A Text-book of Pathology*, second edition, rev., 588
- BELL, G. E.: Anaesthetic explosions, 552—Radium teletherapy, 607
- BELL, Muriel E. (J. C. DRUMMOND, and Elizabeth T. PALMER): Absorption of carotene and vitamin A, 1208 (O)—Case of chylothorax, 1211 (O)
- Belladonna in scarlet fever, 570
- BELLAMY, G. E.: The climacteric, 618, 853
- BELLAMY, W. A.: The duodenum and the Kirby grip, 40
- Belt for colotomy case, 187, 237
- BENCKE, Ida Louisa, bequests of, 811
- Benedict's qualitative test for urine glucose (Joseph Fine), 1169 (O)—Correspondence on, 1288. *See also* Glucose and Urine
- Bengal: Health propaganda in, 436—Medical college centenary, 1188
- BENNETT, T. Izod: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 219—Benedict's qualitative test, 1288
- BENSON, Colonel Wallace, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- BENSON, W. T.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 657
- BENTLEY, John: Alkaline treatment of coryza, 82
- BÉQUART, Joseph C. (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 27, 45, 137, 168, 747, 811, 907, 1006, 1009, 1203
- BERENDES, J.: In tuberculosis of the skin and mucous membranes the Wassermann reaction is not seldom positive, 13
- BERG, Charles: Progress in medicine, 1052—Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1292
- BERKELEY, Sir Comyns: Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 19—Maternal mortality, 224—(And Victor BONNEY): *Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery*, third edition, rev., 473
- Berlin: Motor Exhibition in, 288—Post-graduate courses in, 186, 398, 810, 1281
- BERNAL, J. D. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
- BERNARD, Claude: His memory honoured, 236
- BERRY, R. J. A.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 171
- BERTRAM, Ferdinand: *Die Zuckerkrankheit Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte*, rev., 361
- BESSAU, G.: Tuberculosis in childhood, 658
- BETTENCOURT-GOMES, S. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- BRUKEDJIAN, Zénope: *Origine Thyroïdienne des Algues et leur Traitement Radical*, rev., 419
- BRUST, Theo. R.: *Dental History and Embryology*, rev., 1221
- BEVERIDGE, Major Arthur Joseph, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- BREWLEY, Geoffrey: Chest surgery, 498
- BEZANÇON, Professor, appointed to the chair of clinical tuberculosis in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 1107
- BHATTIA, S. P.: Persistent nausea in myocarditis, 687
- Biotografia Ortopedica* for April 30 contains the proceedings of the Congress of the Italian Society of Orthopaedics, 1348
- BIGGER, J. W.: Antityphoid serum, 946
- Bile, effects of ether or percaïne anaesthesia on the composition of (A. Bobbio and E. Zilocchi), 434
- Bilharzia disease, antimony compounds in, 1148
- Biliary fistula. *See* Fistula
- BINNEY, Cecil: Sterilization of women, 379, 678, 901—The legal position, 678, 901
- Biochemical methods (E. J. Conway), 672
- Bioclimatology, discussion on, 990
- Biological effects of thymus extracts (leading article), 983
- Biological standardization (leading article), 534
- Biology, importance of, 886
- Biology, review of book on, 647
- Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 987
- BIRCH, C. Allan: Inversion of temperature in pneumonia, 679
- BIRD, S. E.: Instruction for ambulance work, 1156
- Birmingham: Birth-control clinic to be opened, 105—Hospitals centre, further contributions to, 907—Infectious Diseases Hospital (parliamentary note), 746, 906
- BIRT, Guy Capper, C.V.O. conferred on, 92
- Birth Control in Asia, rev., 1028
- Birth control clinic, sanctioned for Birmingham, 106
- Birth control reports, 427
- Birth control. *See also* Contraception
- Birthday honours, 656, 1177—(And Jubilee), 1177
- Birth rate, declining (parliamentary note), 1156
- Birth-rate and social services (parliamentary note), 1247
- Births in Scotland (parliamentary note), 747
- BISHOP, H. D.: Criminal indictments in Guernsey, 1148
- Bisulphide of Carbon (Conveyance) Regulations (parliamentary note), 1346
- Björkstén, Elli: *Principles of Gymnastics for Women and Girls*, Part II, rev., 17
- BLACK, Carl E.: *Names of Surgical Operations*, 1131
- BLACK, Davidson, *Chinese Medical Journal* for December devoted to the memory of, 399
- "Black eyes," (John Craig), 174
- BLACK, Lieut.-Colonel George Duncan Ralph, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
- BLACK, J. Murray: Review of one hundred gall-bladder operations, 11 (O)
- BLACK, Kenneth: A pyrometer for steam sterilizers, 157—Hospital administration, 232
- BLACKER, C. P.: *Voluntary Sterilization*, rev., 361—Sterilization of women, 379—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092
- BLACKETT, P. M. S. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
- BLACKLOCK, D. B.: History of vitamins, 733
- BLAKLEY, M.: Hydatidiform mole and chorion carcinoma, 733
- BLAIR-BELL, William: Differentiation and aberrations of sex characteristics, 515 (O)—Lead treatment of cancer, 553—"Cancer and causation," 796, 901
- BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John, eightieth birthday of, 888
- BLAUVELT, Hugh: Case of March foot (pied forcé), 1218
- BLENCH, T. H.: Problems of a police-surgeon, 1139
- Blind babies, artificial eyes for, 513
- Blind, Eichholz (Alfred) Clinic opened, 170
- Blind, National Institute for, announces the names of the members of the Medical Advisory Board of the Alfred Eichholz Clinic, 170
- Blind, partially, 312, 537. *See also* Sighted, partially
- Blind, Scottish National Federation for the Welfare of, 1283—Annual conference, 1283—Treatment of the blind in Scotland, 1283
- Blind, "talking books" for (parliamentary note), 396
- Blindness, child, in India, 893
- Blindness, prevention of, 537
- Blindness, Prevention of, International Association for: Meeting in London, 834
- Blindness, research into the causes of, gift for, 558
- Blood cells, red, sedimentation rate of (Norah Schuster), 321
- Blood cells in syphilis, 1325
- Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1051, 1099
- Blood Donors Association, Voluntary: Annual dinner, 651
- Blood groups in Court, 116
- Blood pressure, high, in children, 210
- Blood pressure. *See also* Hypertension
- Blood tests, review of book on, 17
- Blood transfusion in haemoperitoneum, 987
- Blood urea, abnormally high (D. E. Dunnill), 154—Correspondence on, 447, 514
- Blood vessels, injury to (James C. Gillies), 760 (O)
- BLOOM, S.: Diphtheria in South Wales, 131
- Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 30, 218, 492, 668, 893, 995—A correction, 962, 1234
- Board, Central Midwives for Scotland: Report of Meetings, 318, 1087
- Board of Control for Scotland: Annual report, 847
- Board of Education: Chief medical officer of, 478
- Estimates, 1298—Report to on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037—Forms a Central Council for Recreative Physical Training, 1276
- BOBBIO, A.: Effects of ether or percaïne anaesthesia on the composition of bile, 434
- BODINGTON, Surgeon-Captain Percival James, obituary notice of, 903
- BODMAN, Frank: "Art and fashion in medicine," 681
- Body-weight in relation to disease (Robert Hutchison, 319—(H. Gardiner-Hill), 319—Discussion, 320
- BÖHLER, Lorenz: *The Treatment of Fractures*, fourth edition, rev., 1219
- BOLAFFIO, Michele, death of, 960
- BOLTON, F. E.: Ingrowing toe-nail, 86
- BOLTON, Elizabeth, C.H.E. conferred on, 1186
- Bombay mental hospitals, report on, 72
- BOMSKOV, Phil. Christian: *Methodik der Vitaminforschung*, rev., 531
- Bone marrow. *See* Marrow
- Bones and skull, ancient, found at Delaware, 187
- BONNEY, Victor (and Sir Comyns BERKELEY): *Textbook of Gynaecological Surgery*, third edition, rev., 473
- Book: "Your book contains good and new matter," 138
- Books, early medical, 862
- Books medical products, 812
- BOSWELL, Dudley W.: Severe dyspituitarism in a child, 252
- BOTHMAN, L.: *Eye Diseases*, rev., 1320
- Bougie, urethral, unusual adventure with (J. H. Edington), 1170
- BOURKE, F. S.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732
- BOURNE, Aleck W.: Sterilization of women, 380
- BOURNE, Geoffrey: Symptomatology of cardiac pain, 1109 (O)—Treatment of thyrotoxic heart disease, 1277
- BOURNE, Wesley, awarded the Hickman medal, 1180
- BOUSFIELD, Guy: Diphtheria immunization, 181, 390—Modified diphtheria following immunization, 1241
- Box, Charles R.: Treatment of typhoid fever, 538
- BOYD, John: Avertin as a complete anaesthetic in children, 1120 (O)
- BOYD, Lieut.-Col. John Francis, obituary notice of, 511
- BOYLE, Nicholas Charles, obituary notice of, 1149
- BOYS, Sir Charles Vernon: *The Natural Logarithm*, rev., 1126
- BRACKENBURY, Sir Henry: His evidence on osteopathy, 718—The Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 850
- BRADFORD, Sir John Rose, obituary notice of, 805, 857—Estate and bequests of, 1203
- BRADLAW, Robert: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281
- BRAIN, W. Russell (and E. B. STRAUSS): *Recent Advances in Neurology*, third edition, rev., 302
- Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
- Brain cyst. *See* Cyst
- Brain tumours. *See* Tumours
- BRAMWELL, Crichton: Treatment of heart disease in pregnancy, 1132
- BRAMWELL, Edwin: Appreciation of James Collier, 393
- BRANCA, A. (and J. VERNE): *Précis d'Histologie. La Cellule, les Tissus, les Organes*, sixth edition, rev., 1321
- BRANSON, Clement W.: Herpes and injury: a request for information, 456
- BRASHER, C. W. J.: Pragmatism and psychology, 441—The patient's attitude and the riddle of the psychoses, 560
- BRAY, George W.: Treatment of asthma, 119
- BRAY, Colonel Hubert Alaric, obituary notice of, 236
- Bread, standardization of, memorial signed for the, 861
- Breasts, painful swelling of, 1060
- Breath, offensive, 237
- BRECHIN, William, obituary notice of, 1296
- BREND, William A.: "A miracle of healing," 506
- BRERETON, J. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- BREWS, Alan: Hydatidiform mole and chorion carcinoma, 729
- BREWS, R. V.: King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
- BRIDGE, Mrs. Duncomb, bequests of, 45
- Bridge card, 1156
- BRIGHOUSE, Sir Samuel, completes fifty-one years as coroner for South-West Lancashire, 137
- BRISTOCKE, Percy, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
- Bristol University. *See* University
- Britain, racial survey of, 596
- British Institute of Radiology. *See* Radiology
- British Journal of Tuberculosis, changes in, 343
- British Medical Journal, bound volumes of, 1287, 1328
- British Science Guild: Gas defence, 1230, 1328
- BRITAIN, H. A.: Treatment of hammer-toe, 740
- BROADBENT, Walter: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 129
- BROADWAY, T. B.: Snake venom, 1350
- BROCA, Robert (and Julien MARIE): *L'Année Pédiatrique*, rev., 829
- BROCK, Arthur J.: A mental hospital clinic, 180—Riddle of the psychoses, 384, 559
- BROCK, Joachim (Erwin THOMAS and Albrecht PEIPER): *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 255
- BROCK, Laurence, knighthood conferred on, 1177
- BROCK, R. C.: Instrument for finger extension, 475
- BROCKBANK, E. M.: *A Short History of Cheadle Royal from its Foundation, in 1766, for the Humane Treatment of Mental Diseases*, 615
- BROCKBANK, W.: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 32
- BRODERICK, F. W.: Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 738
- Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1177, 1290
- Bronchiectasis, diagnosis and treatment of (W. Brockbank and A. Graham Bryce), 32—(W. Ernest Lloyd), 165—Correspondence on, 329, 498
- Bronchiectasis, surgical treatment of (A. Graham Bryce), 350 (O)—Annotation on, 365—(H. Morrison Davies), 497
- Bronchiectatic septic tank, 708
- Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema, treatment of (R. A. Young), 261—Correspondence on, 328
- Bronchoscope, a new, 420
- Bronchoscopic technique (A. J. Scott Pinchin and H. V. Morlock), 420
- Bronchospirrometry, 1032
- BROOK, William Henry Breffitt, obituary notice of, 183
- BROOKE, C. O. S. Blyth: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 554—Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1195
- BROOKFIELD, R. W.: After-results of nephrectomy, 222
- BROOM, J. C.: Electric charge and immunity, 31
- BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W.: Plague prevention, 77
- BROWN, E. V. L.: *Eye Diseases*, rev., 1350

- BROWN, George Arbuckle: Report on Glasgow school medical service, 218
- BROWN, Graham: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
- BROWN, Major H. C.: Electric charge and immunity, 31—Serological diagnosis of Weil's disease, 411 (O)
- BROWN, J. Percival: Iodine burns, 622
- BROWN, J. W. (and D. C. MUIR): Congenital heart disease, 966 (O)
- BROWN, R.: Treatment of obstetric disproportion, 1251 (O)
- Brown, Thom, Partridge, and Buckley v. Monmouthshire County Council, 858
- BROWN, Sir Walter Langdon-. See Langdon-Brown
- BROWN, William: Communicating internal hydrocephalus, 174
- BROWN, William: Preventive value of mental hygiene, 1336
- BROWNE, F. J.: The first ante-natal clinic, 41
- BROWNE, Colonel S. H., bequests of, 1006
- BRUCE, Lewis C.: Maudsley lecture on physical symptoms of acute confusional insanity, 487
- BRUCE, Colonel the Hon. Herbert A.: *Our Heritage and Other Addresses*, rev., 1320
- Brucella abortus*, acriflavine bowel instillation for (Arnold Jones), 645. See also Fever, relapsing
- Brucella abortus* following operation, septicaemia due to (L. S. Potter and N. Harburn), 1068 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142
- Brucellosis Congress. See Congress
- BRUPBACHER-BIRCHER, Bertha: *Health-Giving Diets*, rev., 157
- BYRCE, A. Graham: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 32—Surgical treatment of bronchiectasis, 350 (O)
- BYRCE, Thomas H.: Resignation of, 1283
- Buccal ulcers. See Ulcers
- Budget, the, 859, 884, 905—Leading article, 884. See also Finance Act
- Buenos Aires, institute of experimental surgery inaugurated at the Medical Faculty of, 399
- Bug, bed, eradication of, 651
- Bugs in barracks (parliamentary note), 685
- BULL, H. Cecil H.: *X-Ray Interpretations*, rev., 928
- Bulletin de l'Office International d'Hygiène Publique* for December devoted to yellow fever, 399
- Bulletin Médical* of March 30th devoted to arterial hypertension, 907
- BULLOWA, J. G. M.: Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias, 358
- BURGESS, J. A.: Evipan anaesthesia in minor genital operations, 147
- BURGESS, Major N. F. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- BURKE, E. T.: League of Nations Report on the treatment of syphilis, 1196
- BURKE, F. J.: "Amniography," 732
- BURKE, M. J.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441
- BURKE, Noel: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172—Vocational guidance, 1334
- Burma, health education in, 73—Medical services in (parliamentary note), 356
- BURN, J. H.: Balconies for babies in flats, 133
- BURN, Professor: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 126
- Burn, iodine, acute (A. McNair Aitken), 358—Correspondence in, 504, 622, 952
- Burn, radium, treatment of, 861
- BURNELL-JONES, H. S.: Tuberculin in the treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis, 1212 (O)
- BURNETT, E. C. (and W. H. McMENEY): Rupture of normal spleen in pregnancy, 1122 (O)
- Burns, syrup treatment of, 962
- Burns, treatment of (John J. Robb), 466 (O)
- BURRAGE, Walter Lincoln, death of, 560
- BURBELL, L. S. T.: Acute pneumothorax, 67
- BURROUGHS, A. E.: Medical causes of sudden death, 673
- Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony: Facilities offered at, 102—Ministry of Health circular re, 614, 688—A correction, 688
- BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1195
- BURT, J. B.: Treatment of injuries, 609
- BUSCH, Max: Death of, 134
- BUTLER, A. L.: Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441
- BUTOLANU, Mihail, death of, 743
- BUTTON, Martin: Gastroctomy, 677
- BUXTON, Professor: Immunity and electric charge, 32
- BUXTON, St. J. D.: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266
- BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Opportunities in medical psychology, 498—His evidence on osteopathy, 664, 783—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 947—Appointed honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions, 987—Parenteral liver therapy, 1190
- C.
- Cabbage, boiled, 1080
- CACHERA, René (Maurice Villaret and Justin Besançon), *Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline*, rev., 109
- CADRE, Stanford: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610
- CAHILL, Mark Francis, obituary notice of, 181, 233
- CAIGER, Dr.: His appointment as referee in Yorkshire (parliamentary note), 684
- CAIGER, Herbert: Medical referees and miners' nystagmus, 1098
- CAIN, v. Acton Davis, 1102
- Calcinosis with scleroderma in an adult female (Ian R. Milne), 1072
- Calcium, claudication and cinchophen, 46
- Calcium laevulate, 475
- Calcium metabolism, 513
- Calcium metabolism in pregnancy (Stuart J. Cowell), 1090
- Calcium-vitamin preparation (calsimil), 420
- Calcutt, cystin, multiple, (C. B. Pearson), 33
- Calculus, renal, bilateral, complicated by pregnancy (R. Trevor Jones), 826
- Calculus, urethral, unusual (C. C. Holman), 1072
- "Calcydic," a calcium food product, 157
- CALDER, F. H. M., appointed a commissioner under the Board of Control, 828
- Callosities, radiation and electrotherapy for, 128
- Calsimil, 420
- CALTHORPE, Lionel Claude Everard, obituary notice of, 282
- CAMERON, Annie Mina, her bequest to Edinburgh University, 168
- CAMERON, H. Charles: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 562
- CAMERON, Colonel J. P.: Report on preventive medicine in Assam, 72
- CAMERON-MURPHY, E.: Maternal mortality, 446—Development of health services, 1341
- CAMPBELL, Argyll (and E. P. POULTON): *Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy*, rev., 827
- CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: *Maternity Services*, 833
- CAMPBELL, Maurice: Treatment of pericarditis, 1231
- CAMPBELL, Robert B.: Report on Stirling District Mental Hospital, 30
- CAMPS, F. E.: Acute tonsillitis, 1061 (O)
- Canada: Across Canada via the Rocky Mountains in 1863 (Henry Robinson), 434—Use and abuse of codeine in, 1079
- Cancer: Anti-cancer serum (leading article), 114
- Cancer appeal, Kent County, 619
- Cancer, Belgian National League against: Organizes a series of lectures by eminent persons, 91
- Cancer of breast, 1229
- Cancer of the breast, history of, 1279
- Cancer of breast, selenide treatment of (A. T. Todd), 172. See also Cancer, selenium treatment of
- Cancer of caecum associated with acute appendicitis (A. Gray Banks and Ronald D. Green), 526
- Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Report of meetings, 137, 846—Grants made, 137
- Cancer and causation (G. W. Nicholson), 650—Correspondence, 738, 796, 853, 901
- Cancer of the colon (P. Kiely), 324
- Cancer control in Scotland, 435
- Cancer cures, advertised, 680
- Cancer Fund, King's Silver Jubilee: An appeal in Canada, 513
- Cancer, gastric, with duodenal ulcer (E. D. McCrea), 252
- Cancer and gastric ulcer, 949, 1002
- Cancer institute established in the Rudolf Virchow Hospital, Berlin, 687
- Cancer, lead treatment of (M. Datnow), 553—Discussion, 553
- Cancer of lung (F. G. Chandler), 1310 (O)
- Cancer, mule-spinner's, 65, 74
- Cancer problem, modern views on the (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 867 (O)
- Cancer, radium treatment of, report on, 314
- Cancer and radium water, 812
- Cancer of rectum, conservative surgery of (G. Grey Turner), 1046—Discussion, 1047
- Cancer of rectum, radium treatment of, discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 609
- Cancer regression of, spontaneous, 39, 86, 230
- Cancer, research in Manchester, 65
- Cancer, review of book on, 530
- Cancer, selenium treatment of, 1052, 1097, 1143, 1196, 1239, 1293
- Cancer of the skin, aetiology of (Alex. R. Somerville), 1305 (O)
- Cancer of small intestine, primary (D. J. Harries and C. V. Harrison), 923 (O)
- Cancer of small intestine, ring causing intestinal obstruction (D. Livingstone Pow), 925—Correspondence on, 1052
- Cancer of supranuclear cortex associated with hypertension (Alexander Lyall), 354 (O)
- Cancer, x-ray therapy, low voltage in, 482
- CANDLER, Wallace H. C., obituary notice of, 1243
- Canning of girls. See Punishment, corporal
- Canties, 1009
- CANNINGS, Ralph B.: Training in midwifery, 505
- CANNON, W. B., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513—Surgical shock, 706
- CANTONNET, A. (and J. FILLIOZAT): *Strabismus: Its Re-education: The Physiology and Pathology of Binocular Vision*, rev., 1171
- Car. See Motor
- Carbon-dioxide-oxygen treatment of asphyxiation, 725
- Carbon dioxide therapy, review of book on, 827
- Carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins (James M. Smellie), 1318
- Carcinogenic method of diagnosis, 655
- Carcinoma. See Cancer
- Cardiac complications in diabetes, 985
- Cardiac dullness, percussion of, 177
- Cardiac emergencies, treatment of, 1108
- Cardiac injection, resuscitation by, 593
- Cardiac oedema. See Oedema
- Cardiac pain, symptomatology of (Geoffrey Bourne), 1109 (O)
- Cardiac. See also Heart
- Cardiff, alleged disease among coloured men in (parliamentary note), 956
- Cardio-aortic syphilis. See Syphilis
- Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus (D. T. Barry), 672
- Cardiovascular disease, recent advances in (Claude Wilson), 93 (O). See also Cardiac dullness
- Carditis, rheumatic, treatment of (Thomas F. Cotton), 889
- CAREY, R. S.: Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 630
- CARLING, E. Rock: Radium teletherapy, 606—Treatment of injuries, 609
- CARLTON, C. Hope: Traumatic shock, 793
- CARMAN, J. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- Carnegie Universities Trust: Annual meeting, 318
- CARNWATH, Thomas, appointed deputy to the chief medical officer for the Ministry of Health, 455—Honorary LL.D. Belf. conferred on, 1200
- Carotene and vitamin A, absorption of (J. C. Drummond, Muriel E. Bell, and Elizabeth T. Palmer), 1208 (O)
- CARRIÈRE: Barbiturate poisoning, 1178
- CARROLL, C. H.: Ear, nose and throat emergencies in general practice, 77
- CARSWELL, Robert: Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
- CARTY, Thomas J. A.: Treatment of bed-sore with elastic adhesive plaster, 105 (O)
- CARVER, Alfred E.: Treatment of drug addiction, 39—Decides not to take up the appointment of medical director to the Cassel Hospital, 45—Treatment of bacillary dysentery, 1237
- CASHELL, G. T. Willoughby: Evipan in ophthalmic surgery, 901—Pedigree of congenital optic atrophy, 1325
- CASSIDY, Sir Maurice: Treatment of congestive failure, 837
- CASTELL, S. P.: "Art and fashion in medicine," 681—The springs of neurosis, 1146
- CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo: Plague prevention, 76
- Castor, ball-bearing, an improved ("autoset"), 1075
- Castor oil vapour as a purgative, 188
- Cataract, review of book on, 880
- Cat-bite fever, case of (G. E. Beaumont and A. Morton Gill), 582 (O). See also Fever
- CATHCART, E. P.: Nutrition and public health, 611—Appointed chairman of the committee on Scottish Health Services, 1136—Food and nutrition, 1136
- CATTLE, C. H.: A link with Trousseau, 1002
- CAVENDISH, review of book on, 880
- CAWSTON, F. G.: Care of the toes, 570—Antimony compounds in bilharzia disease, 1148
- Cellulitis, treatment of (John J. Robb), 466 (O)
- Celsus de Medicina*, rev., 1320
- Census of 1931: *Industry Tables*, 158—*General Tables* now available, 822
- Central Provinces (India) epidemic dispensaries in, 894
- Cerebral angiography. See Angiography
- Cerebro-spinal fever, cisternal puncture in, 1292
- Cerebro-spinal fever, incidence and mortality of throughout the world, 1017
- Cerebro-spinal fever, treatment of (Joseph Morrow Kennedy), 271, 756 (O)—Discussion, 271—Correspondence on, 328, 445, 1192, 1292
- Cerebrum, review of book on, 156
- Cervical rib. See Rib
- Ceylon: Malaria epidemic in, 118, 164, 209, 229, 260, 286, 433, 590, 745, 1001, 1155, 1347—First-hand experiences (V. B. Wigglesworth), 590—Leading article on, 209—Parliamentary notes, 286, 745, 1347—Relief measures in, 1347—Report of the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services for 1933, 433—Number of deaths to April, 1155
- Ceylon, medical men in (parliamentary note), 628—Medical officers in (parliamentary note), 906
- CHABE, A.: "Your book contains good and new matter," 138
- Chaco. See Gran Chaco
- Chadwick medal and prize, 260
- CHALMERS, Patrick R.: *Sport and Travel in East Africa, 1928 and 1930*, rev., 980
- CHAMPETIER DE RIBES, Camille-Louis-Antoine, obituary notice of, 891
- CHANDLER, F. G.: Treatment of lung abscess, 429—Cancer of the lung: its modes of behaviour, 1310 (O)
- Chapin, Charles V., *Papers of a Review of Public Health Realities*, rev., 882
- Charities Register and Digest, Annual, rev., 361
- Charity, another misdescribed, 809
- CHARLES, Enid (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
- CHARTERS, A. D.: Abdominal hydrocele, 470 (O)
- CHATELAIN, Victor A., obituary notice of, 1344
- CHATTERJI, Lieut.-Col. K. K., appointed Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- CHEADLE, Dr.: His trip across Canada, 798, 901
- Chester Royal, history of (E. M. Brockbank), 15
- Cheirorompholyx, 210, 851

- Chemical defence experiments on animals (parliamentary note), 1300  
 Chemical warfare, 1129  
 Chemical warfare, review of book on, 979  
 Chemistry, organic, review of book on, 108  
 Chemistry, review of book on, 929  
 Chemotherapy, biological problems in (Warrington Yorke and F. Murgatroyd), 270—Discussion, 270  
 Chenopodium, 687  
 Chest diseases, review of book on, 587  
 Chest hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 Chest surgery (H. Morrison Davies), 497  
 Chick, Harriette: Cantor Lectures on diet and climate, 316  
 Child care, centre for, in St. Pancras, 92  
 Child Guidance Clinic, Manchester: New address, 343  
 Child Guidance Conference, 536  
 Child guidance in education (Ralph Crowley), 1188  
 Child health and protection, White House conference on: *The Adolescent in the Family*, rev., 418  
 Child, mentally retarded (H. Herd), 998  
 Child, mind of the, 65  
 Child welfare. *See* Maternity and child welfare  
 Childbirth. *See* Labour  
 Children, adoption of, 505  
 Children, locking in of, 92  
 Children, premature, review of book on, 587  
 Children's diseases, review of books on, 301, 881, 1220  
 Children's diseases. *See also* Paediatrics  
 Chile, typhus fever in, 687  
 Chimpanzee, birth of a (James Wyatt), 730—Correspondence on, 854  
 China, information re licences to practice in, 687  
 Chinese eggs. *See* Eggs  
 Chinese medicine, review of books on, 205, 360  
 Chiropodists' Society. *See* Society  
 Chiropody, development of in Scotland, 435  
 CHISHOLME, Mary, C.B.E. conferred on, 22, 26  
 Cholesterol in health and disease (Hugh Gainsborough), 731  
 Chloramine antiseptics, pamphlet on, 238  
 Chloroform treatment for tapeworm, 514  
 Chlorotex outfit, B.D.H., 1321  
 Chocolate cyst. *See* Cyst  
 Cholecystography, review of book on, 253  
 Cholera situation in 1934, 399  
 Cholera, treatment of, by a new anti-cholera (H. Ghosh), 56 (O)  
 Choline derivative, a stable (Doryl "Merck"), 980  
 Chorion carcinoma (Alan Brews), 729  
 CHOYCE, C. C. (editor): *Surgical Applied Anatomy* (Sir Frederick Treves), ninth edition, rev., 60  
 CHRISTIE, W. F.: Prodigious infants, 373  
 Christmas gift fund, 86  
 CHRISTOPHERS, Sir Rickard: Immunity and electric charge, 32  
 CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Chronic respiratory disorders and the autonomic system, 679  
 CHURCHILL, Stella: A diabetic association, 176  
 Chylothorax, case of (Muriel E. Bell), 1211 (O)  
 CILENTO, Raphael West, Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26  
 Cinchophen, calcium and claudication, 46  
 Cinchophen poisoning, 35  
 Cinematography, amateur, 1100  
 Cinematography, medical, office of created in Paris, 961  
 Cinematography, x-ray, demonstrations in, 280  
 Circulation, effects of artificial heat on in cold temperate climates (R. Fortescue Fox), 698 (O)  
 Circulation and respiration, 990  
 Circulatory diseases of the extremities (John Fraser), 401 (O)  
 Circumcision of female children, 961  
 Civil Service "cuts," restoration of (parliamentary note), 453, 511  
 Clamp, lobectomy, 767  
 CLAPP, Clyde A.: *Cataract: Its Etiology and Treatment*, rev., 880  
 CLARK, H. Atwood: *Gun Dogs and Their Training*, rev., 361  
 CLARK, J. W.: Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983  
 CLARK, K. Veitch: Nutrition and public health, 612—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945  
 CLARK, W. E. Le Gros, nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537  
 CLARKE, Brice R.: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 554  
 CLARKE, Irene, plaque in memory of, 907  
 CLARKE, John S.: Abdominal pain in children, 1240  
 CLARKSON, Lieut.-Col. Frank Cecil, obituary notice of, 804  
 CLARKSON, R. D.: Report on Larbet Mental Hospital, 728  
 Claudication and Raynaud's disease, 688  
 CLAXTON, E. E.: A diabetic association, 176—Pocket insulin case, 929  
 CLAY, R. D. (and R. D. LAWRENCE): An insulin-resistant diabetic, 697 (O)  
 CLAYE, Andrew M.: Training in midwifery, 387  
 CLEGG, J. Gray: Recovery from hanging, 280  
 CLENDENING, Logan: *Methods of Treatment*, fifth edition, rev., 767  
 CLERIC, A.: Cardiac complications in diabetes, 985  
 Climacteric, problems of the (J. Whittingdale), 251 (O)—Correspondence on, 500, 618, 736, 853, 952. *See also* Menopause  
 Climate for chronic arthritis, 748  
 Climate and diet (Harriette Chick), 316  
 Climate and life (leading article), 705  
 CLINCH, H. G. (and B. G. BANNINGTON): *Unfit Houses. A Guide to Part II of the Housing Act, 1930, for Local Representatives and Officers*, 836  
 Clinical science. *See* Science  
 CLOSE, H. G.: Basophil adenoma of the pituitary gland with renal changes, 356 (O)  
 CLUTTERBUCK, E. Raymond (and Erskine POLLOCK): *Legal Medical Dictionary*, rev., 1321  
 COAKLEY, Cornelius Godfrey, death of, 337  
 COATES, Vincent, memorial to, 287  
 COATES and COOPER: Bee venom dermatitis, 1204  
 Codeine, abuse of, 1079  
 Cod-liver oil, toxic actions of, 1033  
 CODOUNIS, Antoine: *La Protidémie et la Pression Osmotique des Protides*, rev., 1221  
 COHEN, Henry: Emotions and endocrines, 174—After results of nephrectomy, 223  
 COKE, A. F. Harriott: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 173  
 COLE, Leslie: Treatment of tetanus by curare, 126  
 COLE, Percival P.: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart, 502  
 COLEMAN, Frank: Use of antiseptics, 731  
 College, Bengal Medical: Centenary of, 1188  
 College, Epsom: Annual meeting and report, 1330—France pension, 343  
 College, Glasgow Veterinary (parliamentary note), 1202  
 College, Livingstone: Annual report, 72  
 College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual meeting, 1006—Council meeting, 235, 1006—Diplomas and pass lists, 744—Fellows admitted, 235, 1006—Members elected, 235, 1006—Simson [Henry] Memorial Library, 1006  
 College of Physicians of Philadelphia, note on, 1230  
 College, Police (Metropolitan), Hendon: Laboratory formally opened, 833  
 College, Royal Army Medical: Cooking as ordinarily practised in the Army renders cysticercus-infested pork fit for human consumption, 1184  
 College, Royal Australasian, of Surgeons: New building opened, 482, 623—Post-graduate training, 1082—Jacksonian prize, 1032—Annual meeting, 1082  
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Quarterly meeting, 339, 1103—Fellows admitted, 339—Freeland Barbour Fellowship, 1103—Parkin prize, 339  
 College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 804, 1006—Fellows admitted, 1006  
 COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS, OF LONDON: Appointments, 282, 965  
 Comitia, 954  
 Degrees and pass lists, 135, 283, 905, 1006  
 Diplomas, 135, 905, 954  
 Fellowship, 954  
 Lectures, 283  
 Licences and diplomas, 283, 954, 1006  
 Membership, 283, 954  
 President re-elected, 905  
 Research scholars, work of, 282  
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of Australasia: Opening of new building at Melbourne, 930  
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate Memorial prize, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 1103—Ferns [Henry Arthur Dalziel] bursary, 1103—Ivison Macadam Memorial prize, 1103  
 COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Annual meeting of fellows and members, 135  
 Appointments, 135, 954, 1298  
 Council meeting, 135, 397, 954, 1297  
 Degrees and pass lists, 135, 397, 623, 955, 1297  
 Diploma in Gynaecology and Obstetrics examinations to be discontinued, 1298  
 Diplomas, 135, 397, 623, 954, 1297  
 Election of fellows, 398  
 Election of representatives, 135  
 Examiners elected, 1297  
 Examinerships, applications for, 398  
 Fellowship election of members of over 20 years' standing, 954  
 Fellowship examination, final, increase of fee for, 512  
 Golden key presented to, 1297  
 Hallett prize, 135  
 Hospitals recognized, 135, 954, 1298  
 Jacksonian essay, 954  
 Jones, Sir Robert, Memorial Fund, 954  
 King's Jubilee, 623  
 Lectures, 89, 283, 623  
 Membership, 135  
 Neurological Congress, International, 955  
*Onodi Collection, Catalogue of*, 302  
 Osteopaths Bill, 398  
 Power, Sir D'Arcy, portrait of, 954  
 President returns from Australia, 954  
 Primary Fellowship examination, 135, 339, 397, 1298—In Dunedin, 135—In India, 397—In Australia, 1298  
 Royal Australasian College of Medicine opened, 623, 1297  
 University of Andhra recognized for the F.R.C.S. examination, 1298  
 College, Royal, of Surgeons of Ireland: Charter Day dinner, 438  
 College, Royal Veterinary (parliamentary note), 803  
 College, St. Mungo's Medical School: Prize giving, 667  
 College, Trinity, Dublin: Appointments, 954—Degrees and pass lists, 235, 623, 744. *See also* University of Dublin  
 COLLIE, Sir John, obituary notice of, 807  
 COLLIER, Edward: High blood urea, 514  
 COLLIER, James: Death of, 312—Obituary notice of, 392  
 COLLINS, Major-General D. J., appointed Colonel Commandant, Royal Army Medical Corps, 1345  
 COLLINSON, Harold: Training of a surgeon, 550  
 COLLIS, W. R.: Care of premature infants, 794  
 COLLIS, W. R. F.: Brain abscess, 79  
 Colloid cyst. *See* Cyst  
 Colonic irrigation, inundation window for, 304  
 Colostomy, 237  
 Colotomy belt, 187, 237, 455  
 COLQUHOUN, Daniel, death of, 368  
 COLSON, Phyllis C.: Physical education, 183  
 COLT, G. H.: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266—Gastrectomy, 796  
 COLVILLE, O.: Painful insulin injections, 344  
 COLVIN, Major, the Hon. Arthur Edmund, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
 COMBY, Jules, elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513  
 Commonwealth Fund Fellowships: awards, 1107  
 COMRIE, J. D.: *Black's Medical Dictionary*, twelfth edition, rev., 303—English medicine in the eighteenth century, 1335  
 Confusional states in infective endocarditis. *See* Endocarditis  
 Congestive failure, treatment of (Sir Maurice Cassidy), 837  
 Congo red in treatment of haemoptysis, 46, 908  
 Congress of Accidents and Occupational Diseases, International, Brussels (1935), 1301  
 Congress of the American College of Surgery, Boston (1934), proceedings of, 687  
 Congress of the Austrian Otorhino-laryngologists, Vienna (1935), 961, 1155  
 Congress of the International Society of Balneology, San Sebastian (1935), 1301  
 Congress of the Belgian Medical Society of Physical Education and Athletics (1935), 590  
 Congress, Brucellosis, Avignon (1935), 891, 961  
 Congress, Childhood Protection, National Association of Brussels (1935), 1348  
 Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, International, Budapest (1935), 1155  
 Congress of the Far Eastern Association for Tropical Medicine, Nanking (1934), 45, 887—Transactions published in the *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde* for December 15th, 1934, 45—*Transactions*, vol. 1, 887  
 Congress of Forensic and Social Medicine, Brussels (1935), 961  
 Congress of the French Association of Surgery (1935), 137  
 Congress, French, of Gynaecology, Salies-de-Bearn (1935), 1008  
 Congress, French, on Tuberculosis, Marseilles, (1935), 513  
 Congress of the French Society of Phoniatrics, Paris (1935), 861  
 Congress of French-speaking Electroradiologists Brussels (1935), 1348  
 Congress of French-speaking Gynaecologists and Obstetricians, Algiers (1935), 687  
 Congress of French-speaking Radiologists, Brussels (1935), 1008, 1348  
 Congress of Gastro-Enterology, International, Brussels (1935), 136, 1155  
 Congress of the German Association of Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1935), 57, 990—Respiration and circulation, 990—Aeronautics: agranulocytosis, 990—Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by the thoracocautic method, 990—Importance of specific serological reactions in hospital and general practice, 990—Gastroscopy, 990—Bioclimatology, 990—Acute diseases of the myeloid system, 990  
 Congress, German, of Genetics, Jena (1935), 687  
 Congress, German, of Psychotherapy, Bad Naheim (1935), 687  
 Congress of the German Röntgen Society, Berlin (1935), 687  
 Congress of German Science and Medicine, Dresden (1936), 861  
 Congress of the German Society for Research on the Circulation, Wiesbaden (1935), 569, 1107—Karl Ludwig medal awarded, 1107  
 Congress of the German Society of Surgery, Berlin (1935), 687  
 Congress, Grape, International, Paris (1935), 488  
 Congress, Health, International, Rome (1935), 839  
 Congress of the History of Greek Medicine, Athens (1935), 747  
 Congress of the History of Medicine, International, Madrid (1935), 687  
 Congress, Hospital, International, Rome (1935), 747  
 Congress on Industrial Diseases and Accidents, International, Brussels (1935), 666, 1192  
 Congress of the Italian Society of Orthopaedics, Rome (1934), proceedings of, 1348  
 Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles (1935), 590, 1106  
 Congress of Legal Medicine and Social Medicine, International, Brussels (1935), 1301  
 Congress on Life Assurance Medicine, International, London (1935), 1287  
 Congress of Medical Alienists and Neurologists, Brussels (1935), 1154



Congress, Medical Post-Graduate, International, Brussels (1935), 1155  
 Congress of Medicine, Argentine, Rosario (1934): *Proceedings*, rev., 1173  
 Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, the eighth, Brussels (1935), 1248  
 Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, the ninth, Rumania (1935), 237  
 Congress, Neurological, International, London, (1935), 112, 399  
 Congress, Ophthalmological, All-India, Madras (1935), 1188  
 Congress, Orthopaedic, Bordeaux (1935), 1106—*Proceedings* published in the *Journal de Médecine de Bordeaux et du Sud-Ouest* for May 30th, 1931  
 Congress of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Nice (1935), 629  
 Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1935), 836  
 Congress of Paediatrics, International Association of Preventive, Lyons (1934), 887—Malaria in children, 887  
 Congress of Physical Medicine, International, Brussels (1935), 1249  
 Congress, Physiological, International, Leningrad and Moscow (1935), 569, 811  
 Congress of Physiotherapy, All-Russian, Odessa (1935), 855  
 Congress, Public Health, London (1934): Final report now issued, 956  
 Congress of Roman Catholic Medical Practitioners, Brussels (1935), 907  
 Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Harrogate (1935), 1136  
 Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Bournemouth (1935), 907, 995  
 Congress of Sanitary Aviation, Brussels (1935), 971  
 Congress of the Société Française d'Ophthalmologie, Paris (1935), 747—Paris (1936), 834  
 Congress of the Société Française d'Orthopédie, Lille (1935), 1155  
 Congress of Stomatology, International, Bologna (1935), 399  
 Congress of Surgery, International, Cairo (1935-6), 374  
 Congress of Surgery, Pan-Russian, Leningrad (1935), 1107  
 Congress of Surgery, Restorative, Plastic and Aesthetic, Paris, Prague, and Milan (1935), 513  
 Congress of the Swiss Röntgen Society, Montreux (1935), 1107  
 Congress of the Swiss Society for Internal Medicine, Lausanne (1935), 1008  
 Congress on Tuberculosis Prevention, Southport (1935), 726  
 Congress on Undulant Fever. *See* Congress, Brucellosis  
 Congress of Urology, Spanish, Cadix (1935), 1248  
 Congress, Wiesbaden Medical. *See* Congress of the German Association of Internal Medicine  
 Congresses, German, and international scientific, central office for, 687  
 Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 339, 905  
 CONNOR, Annie, D.B.E. conferred on, 1177, 1186  
 CONNOR, Major-General Sir Frank P.: Appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 89—Appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91—Report on the leprosy campaign in India, 436  
 "Co science money" for medical charity, 1326  
 Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, 683  
 Constantinople. British hospital at closed for want of funds, 629  
 Consultative councils on health. *See* Health  
 Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis  
 Contagious disease. Review of book on, 1318  
 Contraceptive methods, details for medical practitioners on birth control clinics, 513, 687, 07, 1154  
 Contraception, review of book on, 474  
 Contraception. *See also* Birth control  
 Convulsions, ether, with normal behaviour during subsequent ether anaesthesia (F. Wilfred Willway), 764—Correspondence on, 851, 901, 949, 1052  
 Convulsions, tetanus, avertin for (A. W. Fawcett), 1171  
 CONWAY, E. J.: Biochemical methods, 672  
 CONYBEARE, J. J.: *Manual of Diabetes*, rev., 1125—*Self-care for the Diabetic*, third edition rev., 1125  
 COOK, Cecil Evelyn, C.B.E. conferred on, 1185  
 COOK, James: Obstetric disproportion, 1341  
 COOK, W. E.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322  
 COPE, Zachary: Training of a surgeon, 551  
 COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Epidemiology in country practice, 1138  
 COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Reactions following gold injections, 226—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139  
 COPLEY, Major S., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 CORBETT, R. S.: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610  
 CORFIELD, Charles: Ether convulsions, 1052  
 Corneal grafts (B. W. Rycroft and G. Handelsman), 919 (O)  
 CORNER, H. W.: Bacillary dysentery: A summary of treatment, 1162 (O)  
 Corns, radiation and electrotherapy for, 128  
 Coronary occlusion in a patient aged 24 years (P. B. Fernando), 976 (O)  
 Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis  
 Coroner's Duties, Committee on (parliamentary, note), 340  
 Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquests

Coroners and post-mortem examinations (parliamentary note), 685  
 Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment  
 Corpus luteum extract and uterine contractions, 81, 445  
 Corrections, 41, 456, 514, 630, 674, 688, 862, 908, 962, 1009, 1060, 1156, 1250, 1350  
 Corrosive acid. *See* Acid  
**Correspondence:**  
 Abdominal pain in children, 1240, 1287, 1337  
 Abortion, attempted, as a factor in maternal mortality, 84  
 Achlorhydria, clinical importance of, 9, 81, 127  
 Acidosis, nature of, 675  
 Acidosis, so-called, in children, 82  
 Alkaline water, natural, 230  
 Ambulance men, training of, 1342  
 Anaesthesia, evipan, 850, 900  
 Anaesthesia, intratracheal, 129  
 Anaesthesia in relation to maternal mortality, 225  
 Anaesthesia, spinal, 277, 331, 445  
 Anaesthesia for throat operations on children, 953  
 Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 37, 85, 129, 179, 278, 331  
 Analgesia in labour, 1002  
 Analgesia, local, in gynaecology, 737  
 "Angel of Death," 86, 133  
 Ante-natal clinic, the first, 41  
 Antimony compounds in bilharzia disease, 1148  
 Antiseptics in midwifery, 35, 84. *See also* Midwifery  
 Antiseptics, surgical, 179  
 Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 129, 176, 329  
 Appendicitis, acute, expectant treatment of, 232, 331  
 Appendicitis in children, diagnosis of, 1288  
 "Art and fashion in medicine," 620, 681, 800  
 Arterio-venous aneurysms, 183—A request, 183  
 Asthma, normal serum in, 899, 1053  
 Bacillary dysentery. *See* Dysentery  
 Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccine, supply of, 229  
 Balconies for babies in flats, 133  
 Bath, lying-down, in pregnancy and [labour, 1240  
 Bee venom ointment, 1100  
 Benedict's qualitative test, 1288  
 Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1051, 1099  
 Blood urea, high, 447  
*British Medical Journal*, bound volumes of the, 1287, 1343  
 Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1290  
 Bronchiectasis, treatment of, 329, 498  
 Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema, 328  
 Cancer, advertised cures for, 680  
 Cancer and causation, 738, 796, 853, 901  
 Cancer and gastric ulcer, 949, 1002  
 Cancer, regression of, spontaneous, 39, 86, 230  
 Cancer of small intestine, 1052  
 Canning of girls. *See* Punishment, corporal  
 Cardiac dullness, percussion in, 177  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, cisternal puncture in, 1292  
 Cerebro-spinal fever, treatment of, 328, 445, 1192, 1292  
 Cheside, Dr., his trip across Canada, 798, 901  
 Cheilopompholyx, 851  
 Chest hospitals and clinics, 223, 274, 328, 387, 498  
 Children, adoption of, 505  
 Chimpanzee, birth of a, 854  
 Christmas Gift Fund, 86  
 Cinchophen poisoning, 35  
 Cinematography, amateur, 1100  
 Climacteric, 500, 618, 736, 853, 952  
 Co-operation between general practitioners and council hospitals, 279  
 Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment  
 Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 81, 445  
 Coryza, alkaline treatment of, 82  
 Curarine in tetanus, 506  
 Curriculum, medical. *See* Medical  
 Death, sudden, medical causes of, 737  
 Diabetic Association, 176  
 Diabetic clinics, voluntary aid in, 740  
 Diet, effect of on human milk secretion, 80  
 Digitalis in pneumonia, 177, 329  
 Diphtheria immunization, 181, 276, 332, 390, 445, 501, 674, 898, 950, 1051—A correction, 674  
 Diphtheria, modified, following immunization, 1241  
 Diphtheria prophylaxis, 232  
 Diphtheria in South Wales, 131, 181  
 Diphtheria, treatment of, 852, 950, 1051, 1100  
 Diphtheritic paralyses, treatment of, 900  
 Drainage of the middle ear cleft, 1289  
 Drug addiction, treatment of, 39, 129  
 Duodenum and the Kirby grip, 40  
 Dysentery, bacillary, treatment of, 1237  
 Education, elementary, compulsory, 1197  
 Empyema, treatment of, 329  
 Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 618  
 Ergometrine, properties of, 798  
 Ether convulsions, 851, 901, 949, 1052  
 European children in the Tropics, 620  
 Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
 Examination, a common final, 680, 1003, 1094  
 Fibrositis in general practice, 801, 854, 900, 949  
 Fingers, stiff, 36  
 Fletcher, Sir Walter, memorial to, 127  
 Fog glasses for cars, 280, 391, 621  
 Foreign bodies, swallowed, 1343  
 Fractures, report on, 443, 558, 616, 675, 798

**Correspondence (continued):**  
 Fractures, treatment of, 951, 1100  
 Galactose tolerance test, 37  
 Gastrectomy, 560, 617, 676, 733, 794, 897, 948, 1049, 1142, 1194, 1290  
 General practice, whither? 40, 83  
 Gold injections, reactions following, 178, 226, 276, 389, 445, 499  
 Goodall, Strickland, memorial to, 801  
 Guernsey, criminal indictments in, 1148  
 Haemoptysis, auto-haemotherapy in, 389  
 Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, 330, 387  
 Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of, 446, 504  
 Hammer-toe, treatment of, 740, 854  
 Hanging, recovery from, 231, 280, 333, 622  
 Hay fever, 898  
 "Health and a changing civilization," 1342  
 Health and human progress, 280  
 Health resorts of Southern Europe, 390  
 Health services, development of, 1341  
 Heart stoppage, complete, recovery after, 275, 326, 502  
 Histamine ionization, 740  
 Hospital administration, 232  
 Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus. *See* Pylorus  
 Hysteria, major, 953  
 India, Government of India Bill, 383—Problems of physical welfare, 383  
 Infants, prodigious, 505  
 Insulin, resistance to, 1288  
 Intussusception, retrograde, after gastro-jejunostomy, 330, 392  
 Iodine burns, 504, 622, 952  
 Iodine lockets, 1343  
 Iodine, the thyroid, and lymphatic leukaemia, 1143  
 Jochmann's enzyme and the pathogenic agent in human bone marrow, 678  
 Jung's influence on clinical psychiatry, 734  
 Kent county cancer appeal, 619  
 Lead poisoning, 504  
 London House, 1192  
 London University and its medical schools, 34, 131, 182  
 Lying-down bath. *See* Bath  
 Mackenzie, Sir James, and osteopathy, £20  
 Malaria in Ceylon, 229, 1001  
 Malaria in the Panama zone, 229  
 Malignancy, study of, 230, 279  
 Masks, surgical, 388, 447  
 Mastoid operation, the cortical, 1238  
 Meat in the child's diet, 230, 331  
 Medical Art Society, 133  
 Medical curriculum and general practice, 1094, 1147  
 Medical curriculum, lectures in, 1147  
 Medical curriculum, midwifery in, 1146  
 Medical psychology. *See* Psychology  
 Medical referees and miners' nystagmus, 1098  
 Medical services, administration of, 673  
 Medicine, progress in, 1052, 1095  
 Medicine, State organized: a point of view, 1095  
 Melbourne and back, 1147  
 Mental hospital clinic, 83, 180  
 Mephitic medical meetings, 392  
 Midwifery, antiseptics in, 35, 84  
 Midwifery in the new curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum  
 Midwifery, practice of, 84  
 Midwifery service, 326  
 Midwifery, training in, 225, 387, 505  
 "Miracle of healing," 447, 506  
 Mitral stenosis, prognosis of, 177  
 Mortality, maternal, 175, 223, 324, 384, 446, 799  
 Mortality, maternal, in Rochdale, 386  
 Neurosis, the springs of, 1054, 1146  
 Obstetric disproportion, 1341  
 Olive oil emulsion, intravenous, 738  
 Omental plug in stomach perforation, 734, 898, 1142, 1341  
 Osteopathic lesion, the, 1295  
 Osteopathy Registration Bill, 34, 79, 131, 228, 279, 333, 739, 850, 896, 947, 999, 1095, 1194, 1342  
 Otitis media in scarlet fever, 564, 618  
 Oxygen therapy, 1050  
 Paraldehyde, routine, 677, 736  
 Para-nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 1339  
 Patient's attitude, 442, 560  
 Physical education, 183  
 Physical training, 277, 391  
 Placental serum in measles, 1000  
 Pleurisy, treatment of, 128  
 Pneumonia, inversion of temperature in, 679  
 Pneumonia, treatment of, 79  
 Poliomyelitis in boarding-schools, 999, 1052, 1144  
 Post-mortem examinations, 563, 616, 680, 740  
 Post-mortem room risks, 1340  
 Prostate, endoscopic resection of, 226, 330, 444, 503, 562  
 Prostatectomy from the patient's standpoint, 1098  
 Protoplasm and the second law of thermodynamics, 132  
 Psychiatric clinics, 383  
 Psychology, medical opportunities in, 498, 559  
 Psychoses, riddle of the, 274, 327, 384, 443, 505, 559, 735  
 Psychotherapy, facts and fancies in, 1291, 1338  
 Pulmonectomy, 388, 499  
 Punishment, corporal, for girls, 28, 85, 130, 182, 333—Canning of girls, 333  
 Pylorus, hypertrophic stenosis of, 277, 388, 442, 502, 562, 617

**Correspondence (continued):**

- Pyogenic infections, acute, conservative treatment of, 1195  
 Qualifications for practice: licences and degrees, 227, 277  
 Radiations and electrotherapy for warts, corns, and callosities, 128  
 Radium policy, 677, 853  
 Refugee scholars, help for, 565  
 Remedies new and old, 1053, 1097, 1146, 1294  
 Respiratory disorders, chronic, and the autonomic system, 679  
 Rheumatic cases, follow-up results in, 1291  
 Rheumatism, international campaign against, 1237  
 Ross, Ronald, and the Panama Canal, 132  
 Salicylates in rheumatic fever, 1012  
 Sanatorium treatment, modern, 36  
 Schick test, a rare sequel to the, 331, 949, 1051, 1100  
 Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, 500  
 Selenium in treatment of cancer, 1052, 1097, 1143, 1196, 1239, 1293  
 Septic finger clinics, 1004, 1050  
 Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1142  
 Septicaemia, treatment of, 899  
 Serum treatment of typhoid, 999  
 "Sex ethics," 801  
 Shakespeare and mental pathology, 1339  
 Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward, 801  
 Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 37, 183  
 Sinusitis and epilepsy, 800  
 Snake venom in therapeutics, 621  
 Sodium evipan, 850. *See also* Anaesthesia, evipan  
 Specialist posts, whole-time, 332  
 Spleen, ruptured, delayed bleeding in, 799  
 Spleen, ruptured, treatment of, 80, 227  
 Splint, collodion-gauze, 86  
 State-organized medicine. *See* Medicine  
 Sterility and ovarian dysfunction, 500  
 Sterilization of women: the legal position, 564, 678, 737, 901, 953  
 Streptococcal infections, 1193—Serum treatment of, 1337  
 Surgical masks. *See* Masks  
 Surgical puzzle, another, 280  
 Syndrome, a new, 130, 227  
 Syphilis, treatment of, League of Nations report on, 1196  
 Tetanus and the press, 1096  
 Thrombo-angitis obliterans, 950  
 Toe-nail, ingrowing, 86  
 Tonsillectomy, anaesthesia for. *See* Anaesthesia  
 Tonsillitis, acute, 1141, 1193  
 Tracheotomy, bloodless, 1238  
 Trichlorethylene, 37  
 Trouseau, a link with, 1002, 1099  
 Tubercle bacillaemia in acute polyarthritis, 388, 563  
 Tubercle bacilli, forms of, 799  
 Tuberculin test, significance of, 36  
 Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897  
 Tuberculosis contacts, examination of, 1145, 1195, 1239, 1294  
 Tuberculosis in home-contacts, 852, 900, 1002, 1099, 1144  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early, diagnosis of, 446, 499  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery for, 178, 275  
 Tuberculosis, uveo-parotid, 82  
 Twins, information on needed, 231, 280, 390  
 Undulant fever and its symptoms, 1294  
 Urine, retention of, 1342  
 Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 738, 854  
 Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 1340  
 Vision, therapy, 950  
 Vitamins, history of, 733  
 Warts, treatment of, 1197, 1240, 1343  
 "We have reason to think," 133  
 Weil's disease and compensation, 39, 1144  
 Whooping-cough, treatment of, 800  
 Wood's light and ringworm of the scalp, 1238, 1340  
 X-rays and emergency surgery, 1337  
 "Yaws" in the island of Grenada, 674  
 Youth and social hygiene, 619

- CORSON, James Frederick, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
 Coryza, alkaline treatment of, 82  
 COTTENOT, Paul (and Simone LABORDE): *Radiothérapie. Rayons X-Radium. (Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée. Tome XXXII, Fascicule II, rev., 587*  
 CORTER, Major E.: Report on public health administration in Burma, 73  
 COTTON, Thomas F.: Treatment of rheumatic carditis, 889  
 COULTER, Surg.-Lieut. Jack L. S.: Retention of urine, 1342  
 Council, General Medical, accounts of (parliamentary note 509—*Minutes, and Index to Minutes for 1934*, rev., 589)

**COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:**

- Annual report, 1933, vol. iv.—Part I, Public Health: General and Special Hospitals, 69—Part II, Hospital finance, 774—Part III, Respiratory sequelae of measles, 776—Vol. ii.—Public Health: General matters of public health, main drainage, and housing, 933  
 British Post Graduate Medical School, 29

**COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY (continued):**

- Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony: Facilities offered at, 102—Ministry of Health circular re, 614, 688—A correction, 688  
 Consultants and specialists, 491  
 District medical services, 668  
 Hammersmith Hospital: New ward block, 316  
 Hospital, administration of, 69  
 Laboratory services and the Council, 615  
 Medical inspection in continuation schools, 1136  
 Medical services, cost of, 726  
 Medical staff, 74, 377—Study leave for, 377  
 Mental hospitals, statistics, 942  
 Milk supply, pure, for London, 726  
 Post mortem Technique, 1204  
 School children, partially sighted, 312  
 Venereal diseases: diagnosis and treatment, 995  
 Counting field finder (T. E. Wallis), 998  
 COURT, Sir Josiah, ninety-fourth birthday of, 170  
 COWAN, John (and W. T. RITCHIE): *Diseases of the Heart*, third edition, rev., 417  
 COWARD, Katharine: Boiled cabbage, 1080  
 COWBURN, A. Douglas, elected president of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1349  
 COWDREY, E. V.: *A Textbook of Histology. Functional Significance of Cells and Inter-cellular Substances*, rev., 1125  
 COWELL, Ernest: Fascioplasty forceps, 704  
 COWELL, Stuart J.: Calcium metabolism in pregnancy, 1090  
 COWGILL, George R.: *The Vitamin B Requirement of Man*, rev., 646  
 COX, Alfred: Appreciation of James Neal, 449—Appreciation of Thomas Walter Harrop Garstang, 1101  
 COX, H. E.: Furs and dermatitis, 324  
 COX, Reginald John Hands, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 27  
 CRAIG, Alec: *Sex and Revolution*, rev., 61  
 CRAIG, Charles F.: *Amebiasis and Amebic Dysentery*, rev., 978  
 CRAIG, Dr.: Intracranial tumour, 382  
 CRAIG, John: "Black eyes," 174  
 CRAIG, Sir Maurice, obituary notice of, 87  
 CRAIG, R. N.: Sedatives in dentistry, 1281—Psychology of the dental patient, 1281  
 CRAIK, Robert: Lead poisoning, 504  
 Cramp, theory about, 1302  
 Cramp, treatment of, 399, 455  
 CRAN, James, obituary notice of, 682  
 CRAWFORD, A. Muir: *Materia Medica for Nurses*, third edition, rev., 531  
 Cream in milk pasteurization (parliamentary note), 860  
 CREER, W. Sayle: Treatment of hammer-toe, 527 (O)  
 Cremation authorities, conference of, 1300  
 Cremation regulations (parliamentary note), 906  
 Crêpe bandages, elastic, 1350  
 CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: The stewardship of mental health, 1137—Psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy, 1205 (O)  
 Crichton Royal Institution: Report, 375  
 CRILE, George: *Diseases Peculiar to Civilized Man: Clinical Management and Surgical Treatment*, 63  
 Criminal indictments in Guernsey. *See* Guernsey  
 Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 627, 683, 745, 1300  
 Criminology, review of book on, 703  
 Cripples, rehabilitation of, 726  
 "Crisis in the university world," 536  
 CROLL, R. H.: The setting of a city (Melbourne), 110—John Batman's village, 541  
 CROMIE, D.: Idiopathic torsion of omentum, 106  
 Cromwell, Oliver, the head of, 775  
 CROON, Carl, death of, 134  
 CROSS (Dorothy Temple) Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis. *See* Research  
 CROW, D. A.: Cortical mastoid operation, 1238  
 CROWDEN, G. P.: The human organism and hot environments, 1236  
 CROWLEY, Ralph: Child guidance in education, 1188  
 CROWTHER, J. G. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125  
 CRUTO, Alfonso, death of, 1344  
 CRYMBLE, P. T.: Abdominal surgery in children, 189 (O)—Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 388—Training of a surgeon, 550  
 CULLEN, George Matheson, obituary notice of, 281  
 CULVER-JAMES, Walter, obituary notice of, 1149  
 CULVERWELL, George Hugh, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
 CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: *Lectures on Medical Electricity*, rev., 647  
 Cumberland, health progress in: Report, 75  
 CUMMINS, S. Lyle: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322  
 CUMSTON, J. H. L.: Infectious jaundice in Queensland, 1317  
 CUNNING, Joseph: Appreciation of Frank Atcherley Rose, 1198  
 CUNNINGHAM, J. H.: *Urology*, rev., 1319  
 Curare, animal experiments with (parliamentary note), 397  
 Curare, pharmacology and therapeutics of (Ransard West), 125  
 Curare in treatment of tetanus (Leslie Cole), 126  
 Curarine in tetanus, 506  
 CURIE, Marie, British memorial to, 665  
 CURSCHMANN, II.: Is chronic leukaemia a disease of middle age? 1071  
 Cushing's syndrome (Charles Seward), 850

- CUTNER, Morris: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 91  
 Cyanide fumigation for keeping down rabbits (parliamentary note), 1248  
 Cyclists, pedal, in road accidents (parliamentary note), 511  
 Cyst, chocolate, of ovary (J. T. Wigham), 732  
 Cyst, colloid, of third ventricle of the brain (J. E. Paterson and Margaret Leslie), 920 (O)  
 Cysticercus pork. *See* Pork  
 Czechoslovakia: Diphtheria and scarlet fever outbreak in the Osiran-Kaiminer district, 961

**D.**

- DAFOE, Allan Roy, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
 DAKIN, William Radford: Death of, 312—Obituary notice of, 393  
 DALE, Sir Henry H.: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 126—Honorary degree of Doctor of Laws conferred on by the University of Toronto, 237—Biological problems in chemotherapy, 271—Elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513—Traumatic shock, 792—His evidence on osteopathy, 842—Huxley Memorial Lecture, 1935:—*Viruses and Heterogenesis: An Old Problem in a New Form*, 1128  
 DALLING, T.: Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897  
 DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: A disclaimer, 46—Report on the supervision of milk pasteurizing plants, 1078—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139—Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1142  
 DALTON, C. H. C.: Radiation and electrotherapy for warts, corns, and callosities, 128  
 DANBY, J. J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 DANDY, Walter E.: *Benign Encapsulated Tumours in the Lateral Ventricles of the Brain*, rev., 646  
 D'ARCY, Constance Elizabeth, D.B.E., conferred on, 1177, 1186  
 DARK, Eric Payten: *Diathermy in General Practice*, second edition, rev., 255  
 DARLING, H. Rutherford: Clinical importance of achlorhydria, 81  
 DATNOW, M.: Lead treatment of cancer, 553—Control of urinary incontinence, 732—(A. Leyland ROBINSON and T. N. A. JEFFCOATE): Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, 749 (O)—The involuting uterus, 896  
 DAUKES, Captain H. W.: Iodine lockets, 1343  
 DAVIDSON, A.: Care of premature infants, 794  
 DAVIDSON, Frederick Clear, prosecution of, under the Medical Act, 283  
 DAVIDSON, Maurice: Chest hospitals and clinics, 223—*A Practical Manual of Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 587  
 DAVIDSON, R. Sydney: Cisternal puncture in cerebro-spinal fever, 1292  
 DAVIE, P. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 DAVIES, Arthur: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321  
 DAVIES, Charles Owen, obituary notice of, 960  
 DAVIES, Dan E.: Remedies new and old, 1146  
 DAVIES, E. D. D.: Surgical treatment of syngomyelia, 611  
 DAVIES, H. Morrison: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis and bronchiectasis, 497  
 DAVIES-JONES, Charles: Routine paraldehyde, 736  
 DAVIS, Albert A.: Local anaesthesia in gynaecology, 636 (O)  
 DAVIS, GWILYM G.: *Applied Anatomy. The Construction of the Human Body Considered in Relation to its Functions, Diseases, and Injuries*, ninth edition, rev., 1026  
 DAVIS, O. C. M. (and F. W. RIXON): The nature of acidosis, 525 (O)  
 DAVIS, W. B.: Hodgkin's disease, 324  
 DAW, S. W.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 446—A disclaimer, 688  
 DAWSON, E. C.: Treatment of warts, 1240  
 DAWSON OF PENN, Lord (and others): Memorial to Sir Walter Fletcher, 127—Appointed honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions, 987—(And others): London House, 1192  
 DAWSON, Shepherd, obituary notice of, 857  
 DAY, J. Wentworth: *The Modern Fowler*, rev., 18  
 Deaf, aids for the (Phyllis M. Tookey Kerridge), 1314 (O)  
 Deaf and dumb, no legislation proposed (parliamentary note), 1248  
 Deaf, electrical aids for the (J. Morris), 1286  
 Deafness in early childhood (Philip Franklin), 269  
 Deafness, review of book on, 108  
 Deafness treated by unqualified persons (parliamentary note), 286  
 DRANER, Sidney: Chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis with erythema nodosum, 357 (O)  
 Death following fumigation (parliamentary note), 906. *See also* Fumigation  
 Death penalty for women (parliamentary note), 44  
 Death, sudden, medical causes of (J. Henry Dible), 673—Correspondence on, 737

- Death, uncertified, analysis of 200 post-mortem examinations (T. Skene Keith), 822 (O)
- DE BERR, G. R.: *An Introduction to Experimental Embryology*, rev., 529
- DEBENHAM, R. K.: Retrograde intussusception of the jejunum following gastro-jejunostomy, 250 (O)—Surgical masks, 399
- DEBRE, Robert, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine in the Section of Hygiene, 1349
- DEEM, Helen Easterfield: Effect of diet on human milk secretion, 80
- DE FABII, Achille, death of, 743
- Defectives and criminal lunatics in Perth prison (parliamentary note), 397
- Defy the foul fiend (leading article), 1175. *See also* Noise
- Degrees, University. *See* University
- DEKEYSER, L., elected president of the Association of the Belgian Medical Press, 907
- DE LA FERRE, Colonel Charles Henry Joubert, obituary notice of, 339
- DE LAURO, E.: Effect of quinine on the ear, 1314
- DE LA VEGA, Emanuel Cardenas, death of, 1102
- DELBANCO, E., death of, 1102
- DELEE, J. B.: *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 1319
- DE MUTH, O.: Improved wound support and dressing, 362
- Denham, scarlet fever outbreak at, 569, 685, 746—Parliamentary note, 685, 746
- Denmark:—Polio-myelitis in: the 1934 epidemic (Claus Jensen), 997—Syphilis in (S. Lomholt), 791—Tuberculosis survey of, 1217
- DENNETT, Roger D., death of, 1102
- DENNY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral H. R. H., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1197
- Dental Association. *See* Association
- Dental benefit. *See* Insurance
- Dental Board, accounts of (parliamentary note), 509
- Dental caries, 1110
- Dental patient, psychology of the. *See* Psychology
- Dental Remedies, Accepted*, rev., 108
- Dental treatment of school children (parliamentary note), 1106
- Dentistry, sedat ves in (H. T. Roper Hall), 1281
- Dentists Register*, rev., 767
- Denver Chemical Manufacturing Company: Change of address, 1302
- Depressed area, health of the people in a, 1037
- Depressed Areas Bill. *See* Special areas
- DE RIBES, Camille-Louis-Antoine Champetier, obituary notice of, 891
- Dermatitis (H. Haldin-Davis), 289 (O)
- Dermatitis from bee ointment (R. D. Moyle), 1025. *See also* Bee venom
- Dermatitis and furs (H. E. Cox), 324
- Dermatitis following gold injections for rheumatism (Geoffrey Holmes), 58
- Dermatology, review of book on, 1124
- Dermatology. *See also* Skin
- Dermatoses, constitutional (John T. Ingram), 877 (O)
- Dermatoses, streptococcal (John Kinnear), 291 (O)
- DEERY, D. C. L. (O. L. V. S. DE WESSELOW, and H. K. GOADBY): Tonsillitis and albuminuria, 1065 (O)
- DEBAT J. D., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- DE SILVA, N. E. D.: Treatment of haemoptysis by Congo red, 46
- DE TARNOWSKY, George: Omental plug in stomach perforation, 1142
- DE TRAZ, Robert: *Silent Hours*, rev., 648
- Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift* for January 25th, devoted to obstetrics and gynaecology, 287
- Development, defective, 748
- DE WESSELOW, G. L. V. S. (H. K. GOADBY, and D. C. L. DEERY): Tonsillitis and albuminuria, 1065 (O)
- DR WHALLEY, H. S. C.: White and brown sugar, 187—Diabetic Association, 176—Syrup in treatment of burns, 962
- Diabetes, cardiac complications in, 985
- Diabetes, fat metabolism in (T. H. Oliver), 497
- Diabetes, life lengthened by modern therapy in (Percy Stocks), 1013 (O)—Leading article on, 1030
- Diabetes mellitus in childhood, 834
- Diabetes, review of books on, 1125, 1221
- Diabetes and santonin, 1108
- Diabetic clinics, voluntary aid in 740
- Diabetic, an insulin-resistant (R. D. Clay and R. D. Lawrence), 697 (O)
- Diabetic women, gestation in (L. Fischer), 640
- Diagnosis, carcinogenic method of, 655
- Diagnosis, radiological, future of (H. Graham Hodgson), 723
- Diagnosis, review of books on, 16, 254, 882, 1173
- Diaphragm, rupture of following slight trauma (Kenneth R. Tattersall and E. Bruce Harvey), 879
- Diary, a hospital, 92
- Diathermy, review of book on, 255
- DIBLE, J. Henry: Medical causes of sudden death, 673
- DICK, G. F. (and others, editors): *The 1934 Year Book of General Medicine*, rev., 204
- DICKSON, W. A.: School inspection in Fer-managh, report on, 727
- DICKIE, William S.: Pulmonectomy, 388
- DICKSON, D. Elliot: Compensation for Well's disease, 1144
- DICKSON, W. E. Carnegie: Specimens of cerebral tumours and other brain conditions, 321
- Dictionary, Black's Medical*, twelfth edition, rev., 303
- Dictionary, Black's Veterinary*, second edition, rev., 829
- Dictionary, Concise Oxford, of Current English*, third edition, rev., 109
- Dictionary, German-English, for Chemists*, second edition, rev., 1268
- Dictionary, Legal Medical*, rev., 1321
- Dictionary of Medicine, English-German, German-English, Part I*, rev., 1173
- Die dermatologische Wochenschrift* enters its hundredth volume, 152
- Diencephalic factor in pathogenesis of epileptic crises (A. Salmon), 866
- Diet of the child, meat in, 230, 331
- Diet and climate (Harriette Chick), 316
- Diet in the Treatment of Disease*, 570
- Diet, effect of on human milk secretion, 80
- Diet for India, a balanced, 935
- Diet in pregnancy (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1090—Discussion, 1090
- Diet at school and college, 1250
- Dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection (Helen Mackay), 33
- Dietetic deficiency and toxæmias of pregnancy (G. W. Theobald), 1090
- Dietetics, modern aspects of, (D. Murray Lyon), 33
- Digestive disorders, functional (N. Klétz), 671
- Digitalis in pneumonia, 177, 329
- DILLING, Walter: Lead treatment of cancer, 553
- DILLON, Frederick: Prodigious infants, 505—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 947—Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1338
- DIRMITT, Pauline S.: *Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods*, rev., 531
- Dinitrophenol for obesity (C. S. D. Don), 497
- Diphtheria, anti-diphtheria campaign in children, 123
- Diphtheria, aural, 46, 91
- Diphtheria carriers, 288, 344, 399, 629
- Diphtheria in Czechoslovakia, 361
- Diphtheria, extra-faucial, palatal paralysis in (G. W. Ronaldson and W. Howlett Kelleher), 1019 (O)
- Diphtheria in Germany, 768
- Diphtheria immunization, 181, 276, 317, 332, 390, 445, 501, 674, 747, 812, 898, 950, 1051—A correction, 674, 685—In Belfast, 317—In Leeds, 287, 1104—Parliamentary note, 685, 747, 1104
- Diphtheria immunization, antitoxin, followed by modified attack of diphtheria (Sarah Harris), 1123—Correspondence on, 1241
- Diphtheria in immunized children (parliamentary note), 451
- Diphtheria, malignant, diagnosis and treatment of (R. A. Peters), 585 (O)
- Diphtheria with pregnancy complicated by surgical emphysema (H. R. McAleney), 764
- Diphtheria and propaganda, 594, 674—A correction, 674
- Diphtheria prophylactic, alum-precipitated toxoid (A. P. T.), 420
- Diphtheria prophylactics, modern evaluation of (C. J. McSweeney), 103 (O)—Correspondence on, 232
- Diphtheria prophylaxis, recent trends in (J. C. Saunders), 442
- Diphtheria in Sheffield, 137
- Diphtheria in South Wales, 64, 131, 181
- Diphtheria and tonsillitis (parliamentary note), 628
- Diphtheria, treatment of (Alex. Joe), 711—Correspondence on, 852, 950, 1051, 1100
- Diphtheria in the Tropics, a subclinical disease in negroes (George Kinnear), 201 (O)
- Diphtheritic paralysis, treatment of, 900
- Disabled, the rehabilitation of, 726—An American experiment, 726
- Disclaimers, 46, 92, 138, 570, 630, 688, 812, 1156, 1250, 1350
- Disease, alleged, among coloured men in Cardiff (parliamentary note), 956
- Disease carriers (parliamentary note), 1103
- Disease, chronic, and vegetative balance, 738, 854
- Diseases, natural history of (leading article), 1227
- Diseases, notifiable, statistics of, 353, 507
- Diseases peculiar to civilized man (leading article), 63
- Disinfectants, laboratory testing of (Lawrence P. Garrod), 5 (O)—Leading article on, 21
- Dispensaries, epidemic, in the Central Provinces (India), 894
- Dispensing doctors in Northern Ireland, 941
- Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
- District medical services. *See* Medical
- District nursing. *See* Nursing
- Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the duodenum and colon (John Morley), 671
- Diverticulum, Meckel's, (D. Philip MacGuire), 1167 (O)
- DIVINE, John, obituary notice of, 335
- DIXON, A. F.: Cardio inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672
- DIXON, G. B.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1145
- DIXON, Montague: Immobilization in the treatment of suppuration, 152 (O)
- DOCKRAY, G. C.: Antityphoid serum, 946
- Doctor, calling of by telephone (parliamentary note), 860
- Doctors' hobbies. *See* Hobbies
- Doctors in rural areas, scarcity of in France, 891
- Doctors and the speed limit (parliamentary note), 745. *See also* Motor
- DODD, Harold: Treatment of ruptured spleen, 80
- DODDS, E. C.: Hormones in medicine and pathology, 222
- DOELMAN, F. J. P., death of, 1243
- DON, C. S. D.: Dinitrophenol for obesity, 497
- DONALD, Charles: Conservative attitude in treatment of acute pyogenic infections, 963 (O)
- DONALDSON, Malcolm: Training in midwifery, 225—Radium therapy, value and limitations, 440—Radium policy, 677
- DORYL "Merck", 980
- DOUGAL, D.: "Amniography," 732—Avulsion of uterus, 733
- DOUGLAS, C. M.: Evipan sodium in general practice, 1233
- DOUGLAS, John Joshua, obituary notice of, 1344
- DOUGLAS, M.: Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 386
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Inhalation apparatus, 205—Spa treatment of crippling diseases, 941
- DOWLING, J.: A new syndrome? 227
- DOYLE, R. W. (and George Y. FEGGETTER): Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 147 (O), 503
- Dressing, wound, an improved, 362
- Driver's seat, padding the, 456. *See also* Motor
- Driving tests (parliamentary note), 628
- Droitwich Royal Brine Baths Clinic: Medical report, 557
- Drug addiction, 835—Treatment of, 39, 129
- Drugs, antimalarial synthetic, 775
- Drugs, dangerous, campaign against in Egypt, 1274
- Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, League of Nations and the control of, 164
- Drugs, import duties on, 476—Additions to Free List, 476
- Drugs, review of books on, 418, 703
- Drugs, toxic: their use and misuse (Sir William Wilcoxon), 1033, 1088
- DRUITT, Arthur E.: Cracked upper lip, 1155
- DRUMMOND, J. C. (Muriel E. BELL, and Elizabeth T. PALMER): Absorption of carotene and vitamin A, 1208 (O)
- Drunkness in 1933 (parliamentary note), 287
- Dublin. *See* Ireland
- DUDDING, Surgeon Rear-Admiral John Scarborough, C. H. conferred on, 1186
- DUDLEY, H. W. (and Chassarr Moir): The substance responsible for the traditional clinical effect of ergot, 520 (O)—Properties of ergometrine, 798
- DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain S. F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272—Diphtheria immunization: a correction, 674—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
- DUFF, David, C.M.G. conferred on, 1186
- DUGGAN, Lieut.-Col. Jambhedji Nasarvanji, Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26
- DUISBERG C., death of, 1344
- DUKE-ELDER, Sir Stewart: *The Practice of Refraction*, second edition, rev., 588
- DUKES, C. E.: Specimens of carcinomatous rectums, 321—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1048
- DUN, Major T. I.: *The Siwa Oasis*, rev., 1173—Full title is *From Cairo to Siwa, across the Libyan Desert*, 1250
- DUNCAN, Garfield G.: *Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity*, rev., 1125
- DUNCAN, George Mellis, obituary notice of, 1056
- DUNDAS, Colonel J. C.: Report on Stirling Royal Infirmary, 169
- DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268—Problems in otology, 269—Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 499—Cholesterol in health and disease, 732
- Dundee. *See* Scotland
- DUNHILL, Sir Thomas: Appreciation of Sir Richard Rawdon Stawell, 959
- DUNLOP, Rinnie: Sterilization of women, 38C—Population and food in India, 1350
- DUNN, Archer Wilson, receives authority to wear the insignia of Chevalier of the Brazilian Order of the Southern Cross, 513
- DUNNILL, D. E.: Case of abnormally high blood urea, 154
- Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
- Duodenum and the Kirby grip, 40
- Durham: Under-nourishment inquiry in (parliamentary note), 454, 803—Report on the health of the people in certain districts of, 1037—University. *See* University
- Dust in air samples estimation of, report on (H. L. Green and H. H. Watson), 709
- DUVAL, Pierre (Jean-Charles Roux, and Henri PÉLÉRE): *Radologie Clinique du Tube Digestif*, Vol. I, *Estomac et Duodenum*: Vol. II, *Duodenum* (second part), second edition, rev., 1247
- DYKE, Hamilton William, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- Dysentery, bacillary: a summary of treatment, (H. W. Corner), 1162 (O)—Correspondence on, 1237
- Dysentery bacilli, review of book on, 1318
- Dysmenorrhoea, severe, associated with protein sensitivity (Harvey Evers and Frank Stabler), 1287
- Dyspituitarism, severe, in a child (Dudley W. Boswell), 252

## E.

- EAGLES, G. H.: Poliomyelitis in Denmark, 997
- EAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. W., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- Ear drops (sedonan), 205
- Ear emergencies in general practice (C. H. Carroll), 77
- Ear: Middle-ear cleft, drainage of, 1289
- Ear, quinine effect on (E. De Lanro), 1314
- EARL, C. J. C.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 171
- EASON, H. L., elected vice-chancellor of the University of London, 1249, 1297
- EASON, John: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 176
- EAST, W. Norwood: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206—Appreciation of John Hall Morton, 1241
- EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report of the Crichton Royal Institution, 375
- EASTWOOD, W. J.: The report on fractures, 443, 676
- ECOLLES, W. McAdam: Training of a surgeon, 550—Remarks on five hundred foreign bodies in the stomach, 1264
- Eclampsia and the pituitary gland, 709
- Economy cuts of 1931 (parliamentary note), 235
- EDE, W. O. Moore: Fog glasses for cars, 280
- EDER, M. D.: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1338
- Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
- EDINGTON, G. H.: Unusual misadventure with a urethral bougie, 1170
- EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: The theory of vision, 950
- Education, elementary, compulsory, 1197
- Education and health, information on, 492
- Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 43, 340
- EDWARDS Harold C.: Interpretation of pain in the abdomen, 779
- EDWARDS, J. T.: Influenza in man and animals, 495
- EDWARDS-JONES, Samuel, obituary notice of, 627
- Efficiency on the road. *See* Road
- EGGLESTON, Cary (and Robert A. HATCHER): *Useful Drugs*, ninth edition, rev., 703
- Eggs, Chinese, examination of (parliamentary note), 685, 860, 1105
- Eggs, imported, bacteriological examination (parliamentary note), 342, 685
- Eggs, imported liquid, sulphurous acid in (parliamentary note), 1202
- Egypt: Campaign against dangerous drugs in, 1274—Ophthalmology in 710—Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, 710
- EICHOLZ [Alfred] Clinic opened, 170. *See also* Blind
- EISENBERG, A. von, nominated doctor *honoris causa* of the University of Paris, 91
- EISENLOHR, L. E. S.: *International Narcotics Control*, rev., 531
- ELAM, John: Anaesthesia in relation to maternal mortality, 225
- Elastoplast bandage, reverse-rolled, 1126
- Elastoplast for impetigo, 1249
- Elastoplast for treatment of warts (Stuart McAusland), 1123—Correspondence on, 1197, 1240
- Elbow, backward dislocation of the (R. Salisbury Woods), 15
- Electric charge and immunity. *See* Immunity
- Electrical activity of the nervous system. *See* Nervous
- Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
- Electricity, medical, review of books on, 253, 647
- Electrotherapy for warts and corns. *See* Warts and Corns
- ELLIOT, R. H.: "A miracle of healing," 447
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Colonel R. H.: The poison that was poured away, 962—Swallowed foreign bodies, 1343
- ELLIOTT, T. R., appointed a trustee for the Beit Memorial Fellowships, 1230
- ELLIOT, Right Hon. Walter, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 1326
- ELLIS, R.: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 32
- ELLIS, Ronald: Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer, 500
- ELLISON, John (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801
- ELTMAN, Philip: Chest hospitals and clinics, 137—Recurrent menstrual purpura, 1081—Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1190—A correction, 1250
- ELMER, Warren P. (and W. D. Rose): *Physical Diagnosis*, seventh edition, rev., 882
- ELMSLEY, R. C.: His evidence on osteopathy, 789—Appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 987
- ELWELL, L. Bedford: Erythema nodosum and focal infection, 974 (O)
- Emblem for doctors' cars, 688, 748
- Embolism, increase of in Central Europe (R. Rösle), 994
- Embolism, pulmonary, 1180
- Embolism of retinal artery. *See* Artery
- Embryology, review of books on, 155, 529, 928, 1221

- EMERY, C. W. A.: Unbalanced fat-albumin metabolism, 238
- EMINSON, T. B. F.: *The Place and River Names of the West Riding of Lindsey in Lincolnshire*, rev., 531
- Emotions and endocrines (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 173
- Empyema and chronic bronchitis, treatment of (R. A. Young), 261—Correspondence on, 328
- Empyema, subcutaneous, following subcuticoid injection of lipidol (Alistair Argyll Robertson), 701
- Empyema, surgical, complicating diphtheria with pregnancy (H. R. McAleenan), 764
- Empire Social Hygiene Year Book*, 1348
- Empyema, acute, treatment of, 22
- Empyema, treatment of (John Fraser), 213—Correspondence on, 329
- Empyema tube left in: action fails (James v. Linington), 1245
- Empyema, treatment of (R. R. Trail), 870 (O)
- Encephalogenic agent and Jochmann's enzyme (Ian Mackenzie and C. E. van Rooyen), 406 (O)—Correspondence on, 678. *See also* Jochmann
- Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis (Stanley Wyard and Neill Hobhouse), 523 (O)—Correspondence on, 618
- Endocarditis, infective, a confusional state associated with (David Shaw), 1313 (O)
- Endocrines and emotions (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 173
- Endoscopic resection of prostate. *See* Prostate
- Endocrine preparations, names of, 211
- Engineer, a big biological (Sir Alexander Houston), 311
- English medicine. *See* Medicine
- ENGLISH, W. L.: "Receding in all directions," 288
- Enterococcus meningitis. *See* Meningitis
- ENTRICAN, Lieut.-Col. James, obituary notice of, 804
- Enzyme of Jochmann and the pathogenic agent in human bone marrow, 678. *See also* Jochmann
- Eosinophilia in syphilis, 1325
- Epidemic dispensaries. *See* Dispensaries
- Epidemics, notable (leading article), 114
- Epidemics, review of book on, 926
- Epidemiology in country practice (W. N. Pickles), 1137
- Epilepsy, pension claims for (parliamentary note), 1059
- Epilepsy and sinusitis, 800
- Epileptic crises, importance of the diencephalic factor in (A. Salmon), 866
- Ergometrine: a chemico-clinical discovery (leading article), 532—Correspondence on, 798
- Ergometrine, properties of, 798—Samples of, 812—Commercial issue of, 929, 1075
- Ergot, liquid extract of, 1349
- Ergot, substance responsible for the effect of (H. W. Dudley and Chassard Moir), 520 (O)
- ERRINGTON, Colonel R.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
- ERWIN, G. S.: Bronchiectasis, 498
- Erythema nodosum with chronic disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis (Sidney Deaner), 357 (O)
- Erythema nodosum and focal infection (L. Bedford Elwell), 974 (O)
- Erythromyelosis treated by liver (H. P. Bayon), 1167
- ESCALIER, J. M., death of, 449
- ESSER, F. S.: *Biological (and Arterial) Flaps*, rev., 203
- ESTEBAN, Cyriaco, death of, 449
- Estimates: Civil, 509, 745—Dominions, 1298—Education, 1298—Navy, Army, and Air Force, 627—Transport, 1200
- Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Ether convulsions. *See* Convulsions
- Europe, Southern, health resorts of, 350
- European children in the Tropics, 620
- European Mental Hygiene Reunion, Brussels (1935), 1154
- Eustachian tube, insufflation of the, 1060
- EVANS, Arthur: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 128
- EVANS, Geoffrey: Cinchophen poisoning, 35
- EVANS, G. S. W.: Delayed bleeding from ruptured spleen, 799
- EVANS, Lovatt: The human organism and hot environments, 1236
- EVANS, Oliver Conrad Penrhys, obituary notice of, 625
- EVELYN, William Arthur, obituary notice of, 88
- EVERIDGE, John: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 562
- EVERS, Harvey: Severe dysmenorrhoea associated with protein sensitivity, 1287
- Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- "Evipan sodium" case, 980
- Examination, a common final, 680, 1003, 1094
- Examinations, post-mortem. *See* Post-mortem
- EXLEY, C. J. G.: Lead and opium lotion and ascites, 344
- Exophthalmos, unilateral, review of (C. S. O'Brien and J. P. Leinfelder), 924
- Ex-service men's hospitals. *See* Hospitals
- Ex-service patients (parliamentary note), 685
- Extension apparatus for fractures. *See* Fractures of limb
- Eye, review of books on, 107, 157, 588, 829, 820
- Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
- Eyes, artificial, for blind babies, 513
- ETNON, Charles Merlin, obituary notice of, 508

## F.

- Factories, report of chief inspector (parliamentary note), 1248, 1298
- Factories, young persons in, legal protection of (parliamentary note), 1153
- FAIRBAIRN, John S.: Progress in obstetrics and gynaecology during the last twenty-five years, 914 (O)
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Some factors in the control of poliomyelitis, 916 (O)—Poliomyelitis in boarding schools, 1052
- FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Sterilization of women, 380, 737, 953—The legal position, 737, 953—Vocational guidance, 1334
- FAIRLIE, Archibald: Niemeyer's pill, 188
- FAIRLEE, H. P. (and J. Stuart Ross): *Handbook of Anaesthetics*, fourth edition, rev., 927
- Family, first issue of, 748
- FANNIN, E. M., obituary notice of, 682
- FANNING, James: Unusual outbreak of gastroenteritis, 583 (O)
- FANTUS, Bernard: *General Therapeutics*, rev., 1320
- FARNCOMBE, H.: Voluntary aid in diabetic clinics, 740
- FARQUHARSON, Eric L.: Problem of the chronic duodenal ulcer without stenosis, 144 (O)
- FARR, Ernest Augustus, obituary notice of, 509
- Fasciotomy forceps. *See* Forceps
- Fasciotome, a subcutaneous, 255
- Fat-albumin metabolism unbalanced, 238
- Fat metabolism in diabetes (T. H. Oliver), 497
- "Fathers" Councils, 557
- FAULDER, Thomas Jefferson, obituary notice of, 681
- FAURE, J. L., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
- FAVREL, Dr., death of, 1102
- FAWCOTT, William: *Riding and Horsemanship*, rev., 361
- Feeding through gastrostomy opening, grease-gun method of (R. Rutherford), 1221
- Fees on midwife's summons (Brown, Thom, Partridge, and Buckley v. Monmouthshire County Council), 858
- Fees, practitioner's claim for (Precope v. Hofer), 1199
- FERGETTER, George Y. (and R. W. DOYLE): Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 147 (O), 503
- FEILING, Anthony: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611
- FELDMAN, W. M.: Treatment of cerebro spinal fever, 328—*Biometrics: Being the Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science*, second edition, rev., 647—Parenteral liver therapy, 1190—Visceral transposition as Mendelian recessive, 1340
- FELIX, A.: Experimental and clinical results with a new antityphoid serum ("Vi" antigen), 945
- FELL, Honor: Tissue culture and skeletal development, 669
- Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association. *See* Post-Graduate
- FENTON, E. G.: Osteopathy Registration Bill, 34
- FENTON, F. G. (and T. K. LYLE): Evipan in ophthalmic surgery, 763 (O), 900
- FENTON, Captain H. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- FERGUSON, George, M. B. E. conferred on, 1186
- FERGUSON, Haig, memorial to, 728
- FERGUSON, Drummond, memorial to, 1302
- Fermanagh, school inspection in, 727
- FERNANDO, P. B.: Coronary occlusion in a patient aged 24 years, 976 (O)
- FERRABY, G. A.: Treatment of cramp, 455—Malaise after motoring, 1249
- Ferro-<sup>90</sup>hepamult, 980
- FESSINGER, Noel (and Henry WALTER): *Nouveaux Procédés d'Exploration Fonctionnelle du Foie*, rev., 474
- Fever, cat-bite, case of (G. E. Beaumont and A. Morton Gill), 582 (O)
- Fever, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal
- Fever, enteric, review of books on, 61, 1172
- Feveric, enteric, serum treatment of (A. Felix), 945—Correspondence on, 999
- Fever, enteric, treatment of (Charles R. Box), 538
- Fever, paratyphoid, with abrupt onset, 1302
- Fever, relapsing, acriflavine bowel instillation for (Arnold Jones), 645—Correspondence on, 1294. *See also* *Brucella abortus* and Fever, undulant
- Fever, scarlet, belladonna in, 570
- Fever, scarlet, in Czechoslovakia, 961
- Fever, scarlet, in Germany, 768
- Fever, scarlet, inoculation for, child's death after (parliamentary note), 454
- Fever, scarlet, mild character of, at the present time (J. S. Anderson), 197
- Fever, scarlet, otitis media in, 564, 618
- Fever, scarlet, outbreak: At Denham, 569, 685, 746—At Iver, 746—Parliamentary notes, 685, 746
- Fever, scarlet, preventive immunization against (F. L. Scott and W. Morton), 12 (O)
- Fever, scarlet, rarity of in the infant (J. Mikler), 911
- Fever, scarlet, streptococci and, 344—Parliamentary note on, 1247
- Fever, scarlet, treatment of (Alex Joe), 483
- Fever, typhus, in Chile, 687
- Fever, typhus, review of book on (*Rats, Lice, and History*), 1073
- Fever, typhus, in Rumania, 1182



- Fever, typhus, a survey of, 366  
Fever, undulant, conference on, 891. *See also* Congress, Brucellosis  
Fever, undulant, symptoms of, 1294. *See also* Fever, relapsing, and *Brucella abortus*  
Fever, yellow, in West Africa (parliamentary note), 802  
Fever, yellow: Epidemiology and prophylaxis, 309  
Fever, yellow, in Gambia (parliamentary note), 44  
Fever, yellow, infection conveyed by air (parliamentary note), 454  
Fibroid, large, recurrence of, from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy (H. N. Fletcher), 300  
Fibroma of the stomach (H. A. Lake), 1265  
Fibrosis, myocardial, and atheroma of coronary artery (James Grant and John H. Miller), 353 (O)—A correction, 630  
Fibrositis, diagnostic sign in, 288  
Fibrositis in general practice, clinical importance of (W. H. Maxwell Telling), 689 (O)—Correspondence on, 801, 854, 900, 949  
FIELD, F. J.: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 1280  
FIELD, Joanna: *A Life of One's Own*, rev., 704  
FIELDING, Michael (editor): *Birth Control in Asia*, rev., 1028  
FIESSINGER, Noel: *Physiopathologie des Traversées Chimiques et Bactériennes dans l'Organisme*, rev., 703  
Fight Against Disease, vol. xxiii, No. 1, Diphtheria and propaganda, 594  
Filarial infection (onchocerciasis), study of (leading article), 1271  
FILLIOZAT, J. (and A. CANTONNET): *Strabismus. Its Re-education: The Physiology and Pathology of Binocular Vision*, rev., 1171  
Finance Bill, 1103, 1298, 1346  
FINCH, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Ernest James, obituary notice of, 89  
FINCH, G. I.: Electrical ignition of gases, 551  
FINDLAY, Alexander: *The Spirit of Chemistry. An Introduction to Chemistry for Students of the Liberal Arts*, rev., 929  
FINDLAY, Dr.: Immunity and electric charge, 32  
FINDLAY, George William Marshall, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
FINDLAY, Major H. T., awarded the Leishman Memorial prize, 1295  
FINDLAY, Leonard: Sterilization of women, 380—Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 617—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945—Pollomyelitis, 998  
FINE, Joseph: Benedict's qualitative test for urine glucose, 1169 (O)  
FINER, J.: Offensive breath, 237  
Finger extension, instrument for, 475  
Fingers, septic, clinics for, 1004, 1050  
Fingers, stiff, 36  
Finland: Law passed for sterilization of idiots, insane persons, and sexual malefactors, 1155  
FINZI, N. S.: Treatment of mammary metastases, 173  
FISCHER, L.: Gestation in diabetic women, 640  
FISCHER-WASELS, Bernh.: *Wege zur Verhütung der Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Krebskrankheit*, rev., 530  
FISCHMANN, E.: Tuberculosis among the Jews, 1262  
FISH, E. W.: Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 895  
FISHER, Edward Dix, death of, 337  
FISHER, John W.: Riddle of the psychoses, 559—Routine paraldehyde, 677  
FISHER, R. A.: *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, fifth edition, rev., 882  
FISHER, S. W.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322  
Fistula, external biliary, following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, treatment of (O. F. Swinton), 1217  
Fistula, gastro-colic (J. Owens), 441  
Fistula, utero-vaginal (W. Gough), 497  
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan: Radium therapy, value and limitations, 440  
Flats, working-class, 211  
FLEMING, A.: Some factors in the use of anti-septics, 730  
Fleming, A. and Co.: Change of address, 92  
FLEMING, G. W.: Corporal punishment for girls, 85  
FLETCHER, H. N.: Recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump after supravaginal hysterectomy, 300  
FLETCHER, Sir Walter, memorial to, 127  
FLINT, E. A.: Some experiences with spinal anaesthesia, 197 (O), 331  
Flogging, medical attention after (parliamentary note), 342  
FLOOD, J.: Antityphoid serum, 946  
FLOOD, J. C.: Biochemical methods, 673—Surgical accidents, 895  
FLOREY, Howard Walter, appointed to the Chair of Pathology at Oxford, 235  
FLOYD, Stephen George, obituary notice of, 1148  
Focal infection and erythema nodosum (L. Bedford Elwell), 974 (O)  
Fog glasses for cars, 168, 280, 391, 400, 456, 621—An anti-fog device, 400, 456  
FOLEY, C. H.: Diphtheria immunization, 812, 950  
Food and Biological Material, *Bibliography of the More Important Heavy Metals Occurring in*, rev., 109  
Food Education Society issues a pamphlet on "Problems of School and University Diet," 1250  
Food, Health, and Vitamins now issued in Baille, 90  
Food industry, metals in the (N. D. Sylvester), 174  
Food Investigation, *Index to the Literature of*, rev., 704  
Food for nursing mothers (parliamentary note), 803  
Food and nutrition (E. P. Cathcart), 1136  
Food poisoning, staphylococcal, 23  
Food supplies and increasing population of India (parliamentary note), 1298—Correspondence on, 1350  
Foot, march (pied forcé) (Hugh Blauvelt), 1218  
Foot, minor disabilities of the (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 265—Discussion, 266  
Foot-and-mouth disease, recent outbreaks of (parliamentary note), 1057, 1105—Sources of infection, 1105  
Foot-and-mouth disease research: additional grant (parliamentary note), 453  
Footling presentation, repeated, in a native woman (P. G. Preston), 301. *See also* Labour  
FORBES, James (editor): *Municipal Year Book*, 1935, rev., 829  
FORBES, Robert, appointed Secretary to the Medical Defence Union, 836  
Forceps, fascioplasty, 704  
FORDE, Thomas Arthur Munro, obituary notice of, 903  
Foreign bodies in the stomach, five hundred (R. Stewart Kennedy), 1262 (O)—Correspondence on, 1343  
Foreign body in abdomen (brush handle) (J. M. Quinlan), 1317  
Forensic medicine, review of book on, 1220  
Foranini Institute scholarships, 615  
FORMAN, L.: Reactions following gold injections, 227  
FORREST, J. L., obituary notice of, 857  
FORRESTER, Major William, obituary notice of, 903  
FORRESTER-BROWN, M.: Stiff fingers, 36  
FORSTER, H. V.:—Emotions and endocrines, 174—Problems in otology: Radical mastoid operation: After-treatment, 269  
FORSYTH, David: Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092  
FORSYTH, John Andrew Cairns, obituary notice of, 903  
FORWARD, Francis Edward, appreciation of, 134  
FOSS, George L.: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 46—Menopausal symptoms, 513  
FOTHERGILL, Alan Armour, obituary notice of, 626  
Fothergillian gold medal, 1032  
FOURMESTRAUX I. de: *Histoire de la Chirurgie Française (1790-1920)*, rev., 647  
FOWLER, A.: Fractures of forearm bones treated by open operation, 174  
FOWINSKI, Professor, death of, 1243  
FOWLER, H. W. (and Lieut.-Col. H. G. Le Mesurier): *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English*, third edition, rev., 109  
FOWLE, Peter: *The Technique of the Golf Swing*, rev., 419  
Fox, E. L.: Corporal punishment for girls, 38  
Fox, R. Fortescue, annotation on the work of, 98—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237  
Fox, R. Fortescue (and J. VAN BREEMAN): *Chronic Rheumatism, Causation and Treatment*, rev., 359—Effects of artificial heat on the circulation in cold temperate climates, 698 (O)  
FRACASTORO, Girolamo: *Fracturor: Syphilis or the French Disease. A Poem in Latin*, 427  
Fracture of [neck] of femur, holder-punch for use with nail for, 18  
Fractures, report on (leading article), 308—Correspondence on, 443, 558, 616 675, 798. For text of report *see* Supplement  
Fractures of forearm bones treated by open operation (A. Fowler), 174  
Fractures of limb, metal extension and suspension apparatus for, 589  
Fractures, review of books on, 1219, 1221  
Fractures, treatment of, and an L.S.A., 1250  
Fractures, treatment of, organization of (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 813 (O)—Correspondence on, 951, 1100  
FRAENKEL, E. M. (and R. J. V. PULVERTAFT): Present-day problems of tuberculosis research, 580 (O)  
FRANCE: Anti-foreign demonstrations by medical students, 891  
Aviation nurses corps formed, 629  
Beaunon Hospital, the new, 891  
Champetier de Ribes, Camille-Louis-Antoine, death of, 891  
Doctors in rural areas, scarcity of, 891  
Influenza in, 311, 342  
Post-graduate courses in Paris, 524, 686  
School child, health of the, 891  
Tropical diseases pavilion erected in the Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, 1155  
Undulant fever, conference on, 891  
FRANKENBURG, Charis M.: Corporal punishment for girls, 182  
Frankfurt, post-graduate courses at, 1154  
FRANKLIN, Philip: Deafness in early childhood, 269  
FRASER, Alex.: Appreciation of C. G. L. Skinner, 134  
FRASER, F. R. (and Sir Harold GILLIES): Treatment of lymphoedema by plastic operation, 95 (O)—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237  
FRASER, Francis Richard:—Abraham Flexner, *Lectures: The Principles of Therapeutics*, rev., 107  
FRASER, I., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
FRASER, John: Treatment of empyema, 213—Circulatory diseases of the extremities, 401 (O)  
FRASER, J. S.: Drainage of the middle-ear cleft, 1289  
FRASER, Kenneth: Report of the health services in Cumberland, 75  
FRASER, N. D.: Auto-haemotherapy in haemoptysis, 389  
FRASER, Colonel Thomas, appointed a deputy lieutenant for the county of the city of Aberdeen, 907  
FRAZER, Alastair C.: A disclaimer, 688—Intravenous olive oil emulsion, 738  
FRAZER, E. M. R.: Epidemic catarrhal jaundice amongst children, 701  
FRAZER, W. M.: Report on the health of the Port of Liverpool, 1135—Hygiene of crews' quarters, 1135  
Freaks and oddities, human, 167, 288  
FREDER, Dr., elected president of the Société de Chirurgie, 1107  
FREEMAN, Edward T.: Treatment of pleurisy, 128—Ayerza's syndrome, 382—Chest surgery, 498  
Free State. *See* Ireland  
FRELICH, J.: Claudication and Raynaud's disease, 688  
FREMANTLE, Sir Francis:—Government of India Bill: Problems of physical welfare, 383  
FRENCH, Alistair: Whither general practice? 40—Malaise after motoring, 1203  
FREUD, J. (D. LUWISCH, and F. ONSTREICHER): Ulcerations in the stomach after adrenalectomy, 1216 (O)  
FREUD, Sigmund, elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082  
Freudip use of analogy, 46. *See also* Science and religion  
FREYWIRTH, Eric A.: Congenital neurosyphilis, 630—Santonin and diabetes, 1108  
FRIEDEMANN, Ulrich: Jochmann's enzyme and the pathogenic agent in human bone marrow, 678  
Friedman's pregnancy test, 211  
FRIEL, A. R.: Surgical antiseptics, 179  
"Fruydoor," 767  
FRY, R. H.: Instruction for ambulance work, 1156  
FULLER, C. J.: Diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of pulse irregularities, 669—Cushing's syndrome, 850  
Fumigation, cyanide, for keeping down rabbits (parliamentary note), 1248  
Fumigation followed by death (parliamentary note), 906, 956—Local authority and, 956  
Fund, Cancer, King's Silver Jubilee, 513. *See also* Cancer Fund  
Fund, Hospital Sunday, Glasgow: Annual meeting, 667  
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual meeting, 1184—Annual subscription from the King, 90—Applications for grants, 540—Jubilee distribution, 1184—Mock trials in aid of, 939—Out-patient waiting, reduction of, memorandum on, 482—Out-patient time-tables, 1332—Pay-beds in London hospitals, 317  
Fund, Queen Alexandra Damos, 456  
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent: Christmas Gift Fund, 86—Enters its centenary year, 707  
Fund, Royal Naval Medical Compassionate, 236, 686  
Fungus infections of the toes, 812  
Fungus diseases of the skin, para-nitrophenol in, 1339  
Furs and dermatitis (H. E. Cox), 324  
G.  
GABRIEL, W. B.: Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047  
GAGE, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Thomas, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 804, 847  
GAINSBOROUGH, Hugh: Cholesterol in health and disease, 731  
GAIRDNER, A.: The "liverish patient," 1093  
GAIRDNER, Mr.: Intracranial tumour, 382  
GAITSKELL, C. E.: *Radiological Terminology*, rev., 531  
Galactose tolerance test, 37  
GALBRAITH, Walter W.: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 444  
GALE, Dr.: Traumatic shock, 793  
GALEWSKY, Eugen, death of, 960  
GALLETT, George Wilson, obituary notice of, 88  
Gall-bladder operations, review of one hundred (J. Murray Black), 11 (O)  
Gall-bladder, surgery of the (leading article), 256  
Gall-bladder; torsion of (Stephen C. Suggs), 977  
GALLOWAY, W. D.: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496  
Gambia, yellow fever in (parliamentary note), 44  
GAMBLE, A. G., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
GANNER, P. J.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78

- GARDNER, Robert: Delayed haemorrhage from ruptured spleen, 416
- GARDNER-HILL, H. D.: Body weight in relation to disease, 319
- GARDNER, James Cardwell, obituary notice of, 743
- GARLAND, Hugh G.: Reaction following gold injections, 276
- GARGAND, Joseph: *The Road to Adolescence*, rev., 254
- GARRISON, Lieut.-Col. Fielding Hudson, obituary notice of, 1054
- GARROD, Lawrence P.: Laboratory testing of disinfectants, 5(O)—Antiseptics in midwifery, 35—Use of antiseptics, 730
- GARRY, Robert Campbell, appointed to the chair of physiology at St. Andrews, 1345
- GARSON, Colonel Herbert Leslie, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1005
- GARSON, H. L., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- GARTANG, Thomas Walter Harropp, obituary notice of, 1101
- GART, M. R. Ry Bandi Ethirajula Nayudu, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- Gas attack, defence against (parliamentary note), 397
- Gas defence (Davidson Pratt), 1230, 1328
- Gas-air analgesia. *See* Analgesia
- Gases, electrical ignition of (G. I. Finch), 551
- Gases, exhaust, poisoning by, review of book on, 766
- Gases, noxious, legislation, *re*, 237
- GASK, J. E.: His evidence on osteopathy, 786
- Gastroctomy, operation of (W. H. Ogilvie), 457(O), 617—Correspondence on, 560, 617, 676, 733, 794, 897, 948, 1019, 1142, 1194, 1293
- Gastric disease, radiology of (leading article), 477
- Gastro colic fistula. *See* Fistula
- Gastro-enteritis, unusual outbreak of (James Fanning), 583(O)
- Gastro-jejunostomy followed by retrograde intussusception (Wilfrid Adams), 248, 392—Correspondence on, 330, 392. *See also* Intussusception
- Gastrosctomy, 990
- Gastrosctomy opening, grease-gun method of feeding through (R. Rutherford), 1221—A disclaimer, 1350
- GAUTIER, Dr., death of, 449
- GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Appreciation of Axel Reyn, 1055
- GAY, John, obituary notice of, 1005, 1102, 1204—A correction, 1156
- GEMMELL, A. A.: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Haematometra, 497
- General Medical Council. *See* Council
- General practice and the curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
- General practice, whether? 40, 83
- General practitioner and mental conditions (J. R. Rees), 1303(O)
- General practitioners and council hospitals, co-operation between, 279
- Genital operations, minor, evipan anaesthesia in (J. A. Burgess), 147
- GEORGE V., King: Silver Jubilee of, 982, 1031—Loyal address of the British Medical Association, 982—Reply from the Home Office, 1031
- GERAGHTY, J.: Radiographs of spinal lesions met with in general hospital practice, 33
- Gerber v. Spines, 41
- Germani, Mario, the case of, 400
- Germany: Conference of German Medical Societies at Wiesbaden postponed, 265—Notifiable infectious diseases in during the last five years, 768—Sterilizations in Moabit prison, number of, 45—Universities of, age limit for professors, 1107
- GERRARD, Dr.: Hydatidiform mole, 733
- GERRARD, E. A.: The involuting uterus, 895
- Gestation in diabetic women (L. Fischer), 640
- Gestation. *See also* Pregnancy
- GHARPUREY, Colonel K. G.: Report on Bombay mental hospitals, 72
- GHENDLER, M.: Typhus fever in Rumania, 1182
- GHOSH, H.: Treatment of cholera with a new anti-cholera serum, 56(O)
- GIBBS, Major S. R., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- GIBSON, C. G.: Combined tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, 362
- GIBSON, H. E.: A midwifery service, 326
- GIBSON, William, elected a member of the Senate of Northern Ireland, 1008
- GIBSON, William S., obituary notice of, 857
- GILFILLAN, Samuel James, obituary notice of, 626
- GILL, A. Morton (and G. E. BEAUMONT): Case of cat-bite fever, 582(O)
- GILL, Colonel J. G., to direct the campaign against malaria in Ceylon, 513
- GILL-CAREY, C.: Treatment of chronic infections of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267—Radical mastoid operation, 269
- GILLESPIE, R. D.: Psychiatric clinics, 383
- GILLIES, Sir Harold (and F. R. FRASER): Treatment of lymphoedema by plastic operation, 96(O)
- GILLIES, James C.: Two cases of injury to blood vessels, 760(O)
- GILLISON, Gordon C.: Modern sanatorium treatment, 35
- GILMOUR, W. Santou: Chest hospitals and clinics, 328
- Gin Traps (Prohibition) Bill, 1152
- "Giraffe women," 288
- GIORDANO, David, elected president of the Latin medical press, 1349
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Unusual injuries, 1302
- Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory: Report, 710
- GIORGJEVICS, Georg., death of, 1344
- Gland, pituitary, and eclampsia, 709. *See also* Pituitary
- Glands, lymphadenomatous lymphatic, relation of Jochmann's and other enzymes to the encephalitogenic agent in (Ian Mackenzie and C. E. van Rooyen), 406(O)
- Glands, parathyroids, and angiospastic diseases, 368
- Glasgow. *See* Scotland
- Glass, safety, in motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 397
- GLIDDON, W. O., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- GLOVER, J. Alison: Assessment of nutrition, 221—Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139
- GLOYNE, Roodhouse: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 320
- Glucose, urine, Benedict's qualitative test for (Joseph Fine), 1169(O)—Correspondence on, 1283. *See also* Benedict and Urine
- GOADBY, H. K. (O. L. V. S. DE WESSELOW, and D. C. L. DERRY): Tonsillitis and albuminuria, 1065(O)
- GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
- Goats' hair, imported: Anthrax from (parliamentary note), 397, 454, 511—To be disinfected, 454
- Gaitre in New Zealand, 115
- Gold injections, reactions following, 178, 226, 276, 389, 445, 499
- Gold injections for rheumatism followed by dermatitis (Geoffrey Holmes), 58
- Gold preparations, pamphlet on, 929
- Gold treatment. *See also* Sarcocystin
- GOLDSCHIEDER, Alfred, death of, 1243
- GOLDSCHLAGER, A. I.: Trichinosis, 715
- GOLDSMITH, Surgeon-Major Septimus Jesse, obituary notice of, 740
- GOLDWATER, H. G., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- Golf: City Division Golfing Society, 1009—Gloucestershire Branch, 962—London Irish Medical Golfing Society: Annual dinner, 343—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1204—Medical Golfing Society's annual summer meeting, 1250—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1350—Sussex Medical and Dental Golfing Society, 1009, 1156
- GONGULEE, M.: Oedema of one arm, 962
- GOODALL, Edwin: The galactose tolerance test, 37—The riddle of the psychoses, 274
- GOODALL, E. W.: Influenza in man and animals, 496—Pollomyelitis, 998—Serum treatment of typhoid, 999—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138—A correction, 1250—Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
- GOODALL, R. R., awarded the Freeland Barbour Fellowship, 1103
- GOODALL, Strickland, memorial to, 801, 1108
- GOODENOUGH, Florence L.: *Developmental Psychology. An Introduction to the Study of Human Behaviour*, rev., 765
- GOODFELLOW, D. R.: Effects of radium irradiation on leucocytes in man, 947
- GOODMAN, Nathan G.: — *Benjamin Rush: Physician and Citizen (1746-1813)*, rev., 254
- GOODWIN, Aubrey (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801
- GORDON, Doris Clifton, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- GORDON, James Alexander, obituary notice of, 232
- GORDON, R. G.: Natural alkaline water, 230—Spa treatment for crippling diseases, 940
- GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 609—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047
- GORER, P. A. (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
- GORMAN, Frederick P.: *Papers of Charles V. Chapin. M.D. A Review of Public Health Realities*, rev., 882
- GORMAN, James (and W. V. MACFARLANE): Kline's test of syphilis, 469(O)
- GORSSLINE, Lieut.-Col. R. M., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- GOSSE, Colonel Alfred Hope, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1005
- GOSSEP, W. H.: Unusual injuries, 1156
- GOUGH, A.: Hydatidiform mole, 733
- GOUGH, W.: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Haematometra, 497—Uretero-vaginal fistula, 497
- GOULD, Eric Pearce: Radium therapy: value and limitations, 439
- GOULD, R. Blair: Sodium evipan, 850
- GOULLET, Charles Arthur, obituary notice of, 337
- GOUREVITCH, T. Z.: Pine-needle infusion in treatment of scurvy, 975
- GOVERNE, G., records a personal case of enterococcus meningitis secondary to influenza, 202
- GRAHAM, Michael: Ninety-fifth birthday of, 137—Obituary notice of, 233
- GRAHAM, Evaris A.: *General Surgery*, rev., 1319
- GRAHAM, E. A. (J. J. SINGER, and H. C. BALLON): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 1266
- GRAHAM, G.: A diabetic association, 176
- GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.:—London University and its medical schools, 131—Qualification for practice: Licences and degrees, 227—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 896
- Gran Chaco War, medical services in the (J. W. Lindsay), 552
- GRANDSOUT, G. A.: Case of intestinal obstruction, 645
- GRANT, Charles Graham, retirement of, 137
- GRANT, James (and John H. MILLER): Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis, 353(O)—A correction, 630
- GRANT, K. W.: Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037
- GRANT, Lachlan: Diagnosis in early pulmonary tuberculosis, 446
- Grape Congress. *See* Congress
- Grape juice: "fruydor," 767
- Graves (J. C.) Charitable Trust makes a grant to the Radium Beam Therapy Research, 513
- GRAVESSEN, J.: Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080
- GRAY, D. Macleod: Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 499
- Grease-gun method of feeding through gastrosctomy opening (R. Rutherford), 1221—A disclaimer, 1350
- GREAVES, R. I. N., elected a Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1297
- GREEN, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Richard, obituary notice of, 804
- GREEN, Herbert J.: Carcinoma of small intestine, 1052
- GREEN, H. L. (and H. H. WATSON): Report on physical methods for the estimation of the dust hazard in industry (with special reference to the occupation of the stonemason), 709
- GREEN, H. N.: Diet and resistance to infection in pregnancy, 1091
- GREEN, Richard: Development and use of the synthetic antimalarial drugs, 775
- GREEN, Ronald D. (and A. Gray Banks): Acute appendicitis associated with carcinoma of caecum, 926
- GREEN-ARMYtage, V. B.: Sterilization of women, 379, 456—A correction, 456—Diet in pregnancy, 1091
- GREENHILL, J. P.: *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*, rev., 1319
- GREENWOOD, Major: London University and its medical schools, 34—*Epidemics and Crowd Diseases. An Introduction to the Study of Epidemiology*, rev., 926—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
- GREGOIRE, Raymond: *Chirurgie de l'oesophage*, rev., 928
- GREIG, G. M.: Pulse irregularities, 670
- GREKOFF, I. I., death of, 134
- Grenada, island of, "yaws" in, 674—A correction, 1156
- Grenfell Association: Report, 125
- GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred, awarded the Royal Empire Society's gold medal, 1197
- GREY, F. Temple: Aural diphtheria, 46
- GREY, J. Temperley, obituary notice of, 1296
- GRIFFITH, G.: Avulsion of uterus, 733
- GRIFFITH, John: Treatment of fractures and an L.S.A., 1250
- GROSSMAN, G. (and John J. WONTNER): *A Guide to Lunacy Practice, or the Practice of the Management and Administration Department of the High Court under the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1922*, rev., 827
- GROVES, Abraham: *All in the Day's Work: Leaves from a Doctor's Case-Book*, rev., 530
- GROVES, E. W. Hey: Treatment of injuries, 607—Organization of the treatment of fractures, 813(O)
- Growth, review of book on, 765
- GRUNDY, F., called to the Bar, 1107
- Guernsey, medical registration in (J. Whiteside Robertson), 994—Criminal indictments in, 1148
- GUEST, Edna Mary, O.B.E. conferred on, 26
- GUNASEKERA, Major Frank Arnold, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- GUNDEL, Max: *Die Ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekämpfung und Spezifische Therapie*, rev., 1318
- GUNDERSEN, E.: Epidemiological study of mumps in Norway, 1834-1934, 194
- GUNN, Surgeon-Commander A. W., M.V.O. conferred on, 740
- GUNN, J. A.: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart, 275
- GUNN, William: Treatment of measles, 597
- GUNTER, F. E.: Tuberculosis in home contacts, 1144
- GÜNTHER, Gustav, death of, 1243
- GÜNTHER, Hans: *Die Variabilität der Organismen und ihre Normgrenzen*, rev., 1321
- GÜNTHER, E. T., appointed first curator of the museum of the history of science at Oxford, 397
- GURD, Dudley P.: Physical training, 277
- GUTHRIE, Douglas: Production of speech, 272
- GYE, William Ewart, appointed Director of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 1082
- Gymnasiums in mental homes (parliamentary note), 340
- Gymnastics, review of book on, 17
- Gynaecological conditions, radium treatment of (E. Farquhar Murray), 1287
- Gynaecology, local anaesthesia in (Albert A. Davis), 636(O)—Correspondence on, 737
- Gynaecology, progress in during the last twenty-five years (John S. Fairbairn), 914(O)
- Gynaecology, review of books on, 59, 463
- Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics

## H.

- HABGOOD, Henry, obituary notice of, 1198
- HACKETT, L. W.: Eggs of *Anopheles maculipennis*, 32
- HADDOW, A. C.: Attempted abortion as a factor in maternal mortality, 84
- HADFIELD, C. F.: Anaesthetic explosions, 552—Eleven years' work in anaesthetics, 984
- HADFIELD, Captain R. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- Haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpinx due to traumatic stenosis of vagina, 826
- Haematology in childhood, 161
- Haemolytic streptococcus. See *Streptococcus*
- Haemoptosis, auto-haemotherapy in, 389
- Haematometra (Miles Phillips), 496
- Haemoperitoneum, blood transfusion in, 987
- Haemoptysis, treatment of, 138—(G. E. Beaumont), 25—By Congo red, 46, 908
- Haemorrhage, blood counts after, 1051, 1059
- Haemorrhage, delayed, from ruptured spleen (Robert Gardiner), 416—Correspondence on, 799
- Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy (A. Rendle Short), 202, 387—Correspondence on, 330, 387
- Haemorrhage post-partum (Wentworth Taylor), 78, 188—Addendum, 188
- Haemorrhage, post-partum, intrauterine pituitary extract in (W. F. Rawson), 1317
- Haemorrhages, intra-abdominal, grave, pre-operative preparation of cases of (Kenneth H. Watkins), 52 (O)
- HAGENS, E. W.: *Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 1320
- HAGGARD, Howard W.: *The Doctor in History*, rev., 767
- HAINES, J. Finch: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 91
- HAINWORTH, Edward Marrack, obituary notice of, 856
- HALAHAN, John, obituary notice of, 89
- H'ALDANE, J. S.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322—*The Philosophy of a Biologist*, rev., 419—(And J. G. PRIESTLEY): *Respiration*, second edition, rev., 702
- RALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Treatment of simple inflammation of the skin (dermatitis), 289 (O)
- HALL, Arthur John, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186
- HALL, Courtney Robert:—*A Scientist in the Early Republic*. Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1764-1831, rev., 980
- HALL, Sir Daniel (and others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
- HALL, I. Walker: Time factors in the pasteurization of milk, 972 (O)
- HALL, S. Barton: Emotions and endocrines, 173—Functional digestive disorders, 672
- HALL, [Mrs.] Stuart: Her gift to Edinburgh University, 942
- HALLOWES, K. R. Collis: Fibrositis in general practice, 801—Bee venom ointment, 1100
- Hallux valgus and rigidus, treatment of, 446, 504
- HALSTED, E. A. M.: Spirochaetal jaundice in a London sewer worker, 1067 (O)
- HAMBURGER, Jean (and Pasteur VALLEYRADOT): *Les Migrations Etude Pathologique Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 765
- HAMER, Sir William: Epidemiology in country practice, 1138
- HAMERTON, Colonel A. E.: Report on the deaths of animals in the Zoological Gardens in 1934, 1048
- HAMERTON, J. R.: "Evipan sodium" case, 980
- HAMILL, Philip: Treatment of injuries, 603
- HAMILTON, Alice: *Industrial Toxicology*, rev., 95
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Frazier, obituary notice of, 185
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. D. L., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- HAMILTON, J. G. M., awarded a Commonwealth Fund Fellowship, 1107
- Hammer-toe, treatment of (W. Sayle Creer), 527 (O)—Correspondence on, 740, 854
- HAMMOND, T. E.: *The Constitution and its Reaction in Health*, rev., 61
- HANBURY, Reginald Janson, obituary notice of, 682
- HANDELSMAN, G.: A disclaimer, 92—(And B. W. RYCOFT): Corneal grafts, 919 (O)
- Hanging, judicial, recovery after (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 121, 622—Correspondence on, 231, 280, 333, 622
- HANLEY, Howard G.: After results of nephrectomy, 222
- HANSON, A. M.: Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983
- HARBURN, N. (and L. S. POTTER): Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1068 (O)
- Hard saying, a, 138
- HARDCASTLE, D. N.: Registration of osteopaths, 228
- HARDEN, Arthur, honorary LL.D. Liverpool conferred on, 744, 1199
- HARDING, M. Esther:—*The Way of all Women: a Psychological Interpretation*, rev., 18
- HARDY, L. T.: Maternal mortality, 384
- HARE, Dorothy: *Simple Instructions for Diabetic Patients*, second edition, rev., 1221
- HARE, Tom: Influenza in man and animals, 456
- HARGREAVES, H. E.: "For an A1 people beer is best," 688
- HARKNESS, Joseph Welsh Park, O.B.E., conferred on, 26
- HARLEY, David: Hay fever: its immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment, 794 (O), 898
- HARMAN, N. Bishop: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 1280
- HARNETT, W. G.: Diphtheria carriers, 399
- HARPER, Archibald: Pneumonia in South Wales colliery surface workers, 1264 (O)
- HARRIES, D. J. (and C. V. HARRISON): Primary carcinoma of the small intestine, 923 (O)
- HARRIES, E. H. R.: Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
- HARRIS, C. H. S., awarded the Royce Research Fellowship, 1199
- HARRIS, I.: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554
- HARRIS, Sarah: Modified attack of diphtheria following antitoxin immunization, 1123
- HARRIS, T. A. B.: Intratracheal anaesthesia, 129
- HARRIS, Wilfred: Classical case of lead palsy, 193 (O)—Paroxysmal neuralgic tic as a sequel of trigeminal neuritis, 1112 (O)
- HARRISON, C. V. (and D. J. HARRIES): Primary carcinoma of the small intestine, 923 (O)
- HARRISON, D. C., appointed to the J. C. White Professorship of Biochemistry at Belfast, 1006
- HARRISON, W. J.: Intertrigo in the disabled, 138—Radical mastoid operation, 269
- HARRY, G. Valentine: Treatment of haemoptysis, 138
- HARSANT, Major Arnold Guy, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- HARSTON, George Montagu, obituary notice of, 88
- HART, B., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- HART, McK.: Report on Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 375
- HART, P. D'Arcy: Significance of negative tuberculin test, 36
- HARTFALL, Stanley J.: Reactions following gold injections, 276
- HARTIGAN, Lieut.-General James Andrew: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552—K.C.B. conferred on, 1177, 1186
- HARTLEY, Sir Percival Horton-Smith: "Yaws" in the island of Grenada, 674—A correction, 1156
- HARTRIDGE, H.: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 126
- HARVEY, E.: Tay-Sachs's disease, 555—Biochemical methods, 673
- HARVEY, E. Bruce (and Kenneth R. TATTERSALL): Rupture of the diaphragm following slight trauma, 879
- HARVEY, Eileen: Lung lobes successfully removed by surgery, 321
- HARVEY, Frank Melville, obituary notice of, 566
- HASLETT, A. W.: *Radio Round the World*, rev., 156
- HATCHER, Robert A. (and Cary EGGLESTON): *Useful Drugs*, ninth edition, rev., 703
- HAWE, Philip: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554
- HAWKER, G. P.: Intracranial tumour, 381
- HAWKING, Frank, awarded the Gillson Scholarship in Pathology, 283
- HAWKYARD, Arthur: Malaise after motoring, 1155
- HAWORTH, H. D.: Herpes zoster and varicella, 288
- HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Post-mortem examinations, 616—Bound volumes of the *Journal*, 1287, 1343
- HAY, John: Treatment of coronary thrombosis, 936
- HAY, W. P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- Hay fever: its immunological mechanism, diagnosis, and treatment (David Harley), 754 (O)—Leading article on, 772—Correspondence on, 898
- HAYES, E. D.: A disclaimer, 630
- Head injuries, review of book on, 359
- HEAF, Frederick: Provision for major surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 8 (O)
- HEAL, Dr.: Ear, nose, and throat emergencies, 78
- HEAL, J.: Pulse irregularities, 670
- HEALD, C. B.: Treatment of injuries, 507
- "Health and a changing civilization," 1342
- Health, Consultative Councils on: In Scotland, (parliamentary note), 44
- Health Department of Scotland: Annual report, 770, 830—Estimates, 1346—Nurses, training of, 31—Incapacitating sickness in Scotland, 666
- Health education, annual conference in London, 200
- Health and education, information on, 492
- Health Exhibition, Industrial, meeting in support of, 1283
- Health and human progress, 280
- Health and the law, 577
- HEALTH MINISTRY:
- Agranulocytosis, report on, 1079
  - Bug, bed, eradication of, 651
  - Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, circular re, 614
  - Chief Medical Officer of, 478
  - Depressed area, health of the people in a: Report, 1037
  - Health Services, annual returns, 30
  - Maternal mortality investigation, 511
  - Parliamentary notes, 511, 1248
  - Regional dental staff of, 1248
  - Sanatoria, revised list of, 526
  - Shellfish regulations, new, 317
- HEALTH MINISTRY (continued):
- Town planning, model clauses for, 893
  - Veneral diseases, treatment of, circular re, 995
  - Voluntary hospitals and, 511
- Health Resorts Association. See Association
- Health Resorts, *British* (1935), rev., 704
- Health Resorts Conference, 940
- Health resorts of Southern Europe, 390
- Health, review of book on, 1267
- Health services, development of, 1341
- Health services in Russia, 118
- HEALY, T. M.: Care of premature infants, 794
- Heart-block (L. Abrahamson), 382
- Heart-block, unusual case of (T. Warwick Preston), 825 (O)
- Heart, congenital, pre-natal diagnosis of (E. K. Maciellan), 14
- Heart disease, congenital (D. C. Muir and J. W. Brown), 966 (O)
- Heart disease in pregnancy, treatment of (Crichton Bramwell), 1132
- Heart disease, sudden death from (John Taylor), 321
- Heart disease, thyrotoxic, treatment of, (Geoffrey Bourne), 1277
- Heart, graphic record of the, 258
- Heart and mind (G. E. S. Ward), 670
- Heart in myxoedema, 310
- Heart, review of books on, 253, 417
- Heart stoppage, recovery after (G. Percival Mills), 153 (O)—Correspondence on, 275, 326, 502
- Heart, valvular disease of, chronic, treatment of (Arnold W. Stolt), 1083
- Heat, artificial, effects of on the circulation in cold temperate climates (R. Fortescue Fox), 698 (O)
- HEATLEY, Seymour: Surgical accidents, 895
- HEBB, J. H.: Report on the Pensions Medical Service, 421
- HEDERER, C. (and Marc ISTIN): *L'Arme Chimique et ses Blessures. Etude Générale sur les Gases de Guerre*, rev., 979
- HEFFERNAN, P.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
- HEFFTER, A. (and W. HEUBNER): *Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmakologie*, rev., 156
- HEIN: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by the thoracocautic method, 990
- HELLMAN: Acute diseases of the myeloid system, 990
- HEMPHILL, Major Robert, obituary notice of, 960
- HENDERSON, D. K.: Report on Edinburgh Royal Mental Hospital, 613
- HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. Selby Herriot, obituary notice of, 804
- HENRY, F. J.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Surgical accidents, 895
- HENRY, T. A.: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270
- HENRYJEAN, F., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513
- HENSMAN, Henry Saumarez, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- HERD, H.: The mentally retarded child, 998
- Heredity and mental deficiency (J. A. Fraser Roberts), 413 (O)—(R. D. Clarkson), 728
- Heredity, review of book on, 303
- Heredity and sterilization. See Sterilization
- HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Selenium in the treatment of cancer, 1052, 1196, 1294
- Hernia, femoral, modification of Lothelson's operation (R. Saunders Melville), 467 (O)
- Herpes zoster and injury: a request for information, 456
- Herpes zoster and varicella, 288
- Herring Industry Bill, 284
- Hess: Respiration and the circulation, 990
- Hess, Julius H. (George J. MOHR, and Phyllis F. BARTELMÉ): *The Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children*, rev., 587
- HETSCH, D. (and W. KOLLE): *Experimental Bacteriology in its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases*, rev., 473
- HEUBNER: Bioclimatology, 990
- HEWER, C. Langton: Trichlorethylene, 37—Local anaesthesia in gynaecology, 737
- HICKEY, Major Augustus Joseph, obituary notice of, 1241
- HICKEY, E. M.: Reactions following gold injections, 178
- Hickman medal, 1180
- HICKS, John Athelstan Braxton, obituary notice of, 856
- HICKSON, Eric B.: Vagitus uterinus, 238
- HIGGINS, T. Twistington: Hypertrophic stenosis of pylorus, 277, 502
- HIGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Bernard, C.I.E. conferred on, 1186
- Highlands and Islands, increase of lunacy in, 493
- HILL, A. Bostock, Health Week shield in memory of, 976
- HILL, Charles Alex: Samples of ergometrine, 812
- HILL, John: Post-graduate course for ship surgeons, 37
- HILL, Sir Leonard: Appreciation of Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 742
- Hip, dislocation (congenital) of, 595—Apparatus for gradual reduction of (Alex Mitchell), 174
- HIRSCH, I. S.: Graphic record of the heart, 258
- Histidine preparation ("Iarostidin"), 304

- Histamine ionization, 740  
 Histology, review of books on, 1125, 1321  
 Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 24  
 HOBDAY, Sir Frederick: Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture on the relief of animal suffering, 1282  
 HOBHOUSE, Neill (and Stanley WYARD): Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 523 (O)  
 HOBSON, Lewis J., completes fifty years' service on the honorary medical staff of the Royal Bath Hospital, Harrogate, 1009  
 HODGKIN: Respiration and the circulation, 990  
 Hodgkin's disease (W. W. D. Thomson), 323  
 HODGSON, H. Graham: Future of radiological diagnosis, 728—His evidence on osteopathy, 840  
 HOLDEN, Lieut.-Col. S. J. C.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686  
 Holder-punch for use with nail for fractured neck of femur, 18  
 Holland, Weil's disease in, 1336  
 HOLLAND, Charles Thurstan, honorary LL.D. Liverpool conferred on, 744, 1199  
 HOLLAND, J. J., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
 HOLMAN, C. C.: Unusual urethral calculus, 1072  
 HOLMES, Fred G.: *Tuberculosis: A Book for the Patient*, rev., 927  
 HOLMES, Geoffrey: Dermatitis following gold injections for rheumatism, 58  
 HOLROYD, B., re-elected chairman of the Claro Area Guardians Committee of the West Riding County Council, 1107  
 HOLT, R. L.: Traumatic shock, 792  
 HOME, Fleet Surgeon William Edward, obituary notice of, 1295  
 Home Office: Report of the Poisons Board, 1269—Notice re Rules under Section 23 of the Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933, 1276  
 Homes, private nursing and maternity (parliamentary note), 802  
 Homicide in America, 1228  
 Homosexual and society, the (A. Baldie), 1336  
 Honorary degrees for medical men, 847  
 Honours, Birthday, 656—(And Jubilee), 1177  
 Honours, New Year, 22, 26, 92  
 HOPE, Richard: Treatment of diphtheria, 950, 1100  
 Hôpital de la Pitié, Paris, account of, 531  
 HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland:—Henry Trueman Wood Memorial Lecture on the study of human nutrition: the outlook to-day, 571 (O)—Order of Merit conferred on, 1177, 1186  
 HOPPER, A. J., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 HORDER, Lord: Body weight in relation to disease, 320—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611—(And others), Youth and social hygiene, 619—Settlement of his libel action, 686—Future of radiological diagnosis, 729—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237  
 Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 1350  
 Hormones in medicine and pathology (E. C. Dodds), 222  
 HORNE, H., death of, 627  
 HORT, F. A.: Collodion-gauze splint, 86—Inundation window for colonic irrigation, 304—“Art and fashion in medicine,” 800  
 HORWITZ, C.: Bed urinal for prostatic cases, 962  
 Hospital administration, 232, 559—Review of book on, 1074  
 Hospital administration of the London County Council, 69  
 Hospital almoners and their work, 273, 421. *See also* Association, Hospital Almoners' and Institute of Hospital Almoners  
 Hospital, Anti-Vivisection, Battersea, name to be changed to Battersea General Hospital, 1203  
 Hospital, Barnsley Isolation, selects equipment for new ward and operating theatre, 187  
 Hospital, Bath Royal United, Bridge bequest to, 45  
 Hospital, Beaujon, the new, 891  
 Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Report, 727—Collection for, 1135  
 Hospital, Belfast, for Sick Children: Report, 439  
 Hospital, Birmingham City Infectious Diseases (parliamentary note), 746, 906  
 Hospital, Birmingham General: Annual report, 943  
 Hospital, Bristol General, gift of electrical equipment, 811  
 Hospital, Cancer (Free): Pass lists, 744  
 Hospital, Central London Throat, Nose and Ear: Revision of teaching for the D.L.O. examination at, 513  
 Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street: Department of Immunology to be instituted, 1283  
 Hospital, City of London Maternity: Report, 1084  
 Hospital, Constantinople, British, closed for want of funds, 629  
 Hospital, Coombe, Dublin: Report, 1086  
 Hospital, County of Holland Joint Hospital District Bill, 451—Royal Assent to, 802  
 Hospital, Cuddington Joint Hospital Bill, 1346  
 Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 892  
 Hospital development, progress in, 535  
 Hospital diary, 92  
 Hospital, Dublin National: Report, 1086  
 Hospital, Dunfermline and West Fife: Annual report, 273  
 Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Annual meeting, 613  
 Hospital, Edinburgh (and Dispensary) for Women and Children and the Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity Hospital: Annual meeting, 493  
 Hospital, Edinburgh Royal, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 1234—Investigations on rheumatism in children, 1234  
 Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity: Report, 847  
 Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Mental: Annual report, 613—Memorial plaques at, 1234  
 Hospital, Edinburgh Western General (Municipal) at Craigleith: Reconstruction scheme, 1189  
 Hospital, Evangelismos, Athens, fiftieth anniversary of, 981  
 Hospital finance, minutiae of, 774  
 Hospital, Fyde, Preston and Garstang Joint Small-pox Hospital Bill, 1200  
 Hospital, Glasgow Children's: Annual report, 614  
 Hospital, Glasgow Dental, jubilee of, 1235  
 Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose, and Throat: Annual meeting, 1235  
 Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's: Report, 375  
 Hospital, Glasgow Royal Cancer: Annual meeting, 667  
 Hospital, Glasgow Royal Mental: Annual meeting, 493  
 Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan: Annual meeting, 728  
 Hospital, Guisborough Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 45, 451—Royal Assent to, 802  
 Hospital, Guy's: Annual report, 1301—Roe bequest to, 907  
 Hospital, Hallam, Bromwich (parliamentary note), 685  
 Hospital, Hammersmith, new ward block at, 316  
 Hospital, Heatherwood, Ascot, to be enlarged, 317  
 Hospital, Huntingdonshire Joint Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal Assent to, 802  
 Hospital, Infectious Diseases [Sunderland], removal to refused (parliamentary note), 1347  
 Hospital, Jedburgh Cottage, additions to, 73  
 Hospital, King's College: Annual report, 492  
 Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases: Annual meeting, 1187  
 Hospital, Leeds Maternity: Annual meeting, 668—Report, 1045  
 Hospital, Leigh Joint Hospital District Bill, 1152  
 Hospital, London: Medical College entrance scholarships awarded, 953—*Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital during 1934*, rev., 1126  
 Hospital, London Foot (School of Chiropody): Annual gathering and prize giving, 893  
 Hospital maternity bookings (parliamentary note), 746  
 Hospital, Melbourne, memories of (Charles V. Mackay), 431  
 Hospital, Mental, Clinic, 83, 180  
 Hospital, Mental. *See also* Hospitals and Mental Hospital, Mercer's, Dublin: Bicentenary of the foundation of, 399  
 Hospital, Middlesex: Centenary of the Medical School, 1084—Opening of the new buildings, 1151, 1181—Notable benefactions, 1185  
 Hospital, Middlewood, Wadsley, opening of, 378  
 Hospital for Nervous Diseases, National, Rockefeller Foundation contribution to, 1106  
 Hospital for Nervous Diseases, West End: Report, 1084  
 Hospital, Paisley Royal Alexandra Infirmary Auxiliary, gifts to, 137  
 Hospital problem in Ireland, 438  
 Hospital, Queen Charlotte's Maternity: Clinical report, 437  
 Hospital, removal to under magistrate's order (parliamentary note), 860  
 Hospital, Rotunda, Dublin: Report, 1086  
 Hospital, Royal Berkshire: New departments opened, 1045—Report, 1045  
 Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Annual dinner, 217—Date of applications for admission, 287  
 Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic: Gifford Edmonds prize, 315—Extension buildings opened, 942  
 Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney: Report, 462  
 Hospital, Royal Sussex: Festival dinner, 1332  
 Hospital, Royal Waterloo, Duke and Duchess of Kent to be patrons of, 455  
 Hospital, St. Bartholomew's:—*Reports*, vol. lxxvii, 159—St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 234, 1298—Medical College: Helen Cave memorial scholarship, 858—Jacobs gift to for new x-ray therapy apparatus, 1009  
 Hospital, St. George's, reconstruction of, 273, 907  
 Gifts towards rebuilding, 907  
 Hospital, St. Mark's, centenary of, 122, 810, 888, 943—Centenary volume of the *Collected Papers. Including a History of the Hospital*, 888  
 Hospital, St. Thomas's: Gift from Lady Riddell for new nurses' home, etc., 343  
 Hospital, South Chiltern's Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal Assent to, 802  
 Hospital, Stirling District Mental: Report, 30  
 Hospital Sunday Fund. *See* Fund  
 Hospital treatment of disabled pensioners (parliamentary note), 1059  
 Hospital, University College: Medical school scholarships and exhibitions, 1151  
 Hospital, Vienna General, 150th anniversary of, 861, 1203—Issues of the *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* commemorate, 1203  
 Hospital, West Park Mental (parliamentary note), 1202  
 Hospital, Western, Fulham, new isolation block opened, 629  
 Hospital, Westminster: *Reports*, vol. xxii, 1929—33, rev., 155—Plans for new nurses' home and medical school, 614  
 Hospital, Willeaden Maternity: Extension opened, 19—Ante-natal care and maternal mortality, 19  
 Hospitalers, the, 162  
 Hospitals, Birmingham hospitals centre, further contributions, 907  
 Hospitals, Bombay Mental: Report, 72  
 Hospitals, chest, and clinics, 223, 274, 328, 387, 498  
 Hospitals, ex-service men's, treatment at (parliamentary note), 860  
 Hospitals, Dublin, amalgamation of, 941  
 Hospitals, Dublin Maternity: Report, 1086  
 Hospitals of Glasgow, visit of the Duke of Kent to, 1189  
 Hospitals, Liverpool Voluntary, 264—Rationalization proposals, 264  
 Hospitals, London, pay-beds in, 317  
 Hospitals, Madras: Reports, 436  
 Hospitals, maternity, medical students in (parliamentary note), 286  
 Hospitals, mental, London County Council: statistics, 942  
 Hospitals, mental, patients in (parliamentary note), 1347  
 Hospitals, mental, Scottish, pathological scheme, 1283  
 Hospitals, mental: Voluntary patients in, 430—Need for treatment units, 430  
 Hospitals, Pensions Ministry (parliamentary note), 340  
 Hospitals, Vienna General, 150th anniversary of, 149  
 Hospitals, voluntary, finance of (leading article), 932  
 Hospitals, voluntary, of London, out-patient time-table at, 1332  
 Hospitals, voluntary, and the Ministry of Health (parliamentary note), 511  
 Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients), Bill, 509, 745, 746, 1057, 1103, 1201, 1246  
 Hospitals, voluntary, survey of the forces of, 1301  
 Hospitals, warning to, 744  
 Hospitals Year-book, 1935, 932  
 Hospitals, Yorkshire West Riding, Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 284, 340, 1152, 1200  
 Hot environments and the human organism (D. H. K. Lee), 1235  
 “House of Science.” *See* Science  
 HOUGHTON, Lydia M.: Rare sequel to Schick test, 1100  
 Houses, new for old, 933  
 Housing Bill, 185, 285, 341, 396, 453, 510, 567, 685, 956, 1007, 1103, 1104, 1152, 1246, 1347—Second reading and debate, 285—In committee, 341, 396, 453, 510, 685, 1347—Report stage, 1104  
 Housing (Scotland) Bill, 451, 452, 956, 1246  
 Housing and Health Insurance: 169—Deputation to Minister of Health, 169  
 Housing policy (Sir E. Hilton Young), 492  
 Housing policy and practice, 835  
 Housing progress, 74  
 Housing, review of book on, 303  
 Housing in St. Pancras, 595  
 HOUSTON, Sir Alexander, memoir of, 311  
 HOWARTH, Walter: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268  
 HOWDEN, Richard Amarat: *The Man in the Street and the New Psychology*, rev., 1268  
 HOWE, E. Graham: A disclaimer, 812  
 HOWELLS, G. H.: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268  
 HUDSON, O. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 Hufelandische Gesellschaft, 125th anniversary of, 1270  
 HUGGINS, G. M.: Arrives in London for the Jubilee, 961—Dinner to, 1349  
 HUGHES, Basil: Spinal anaesthesia, 445—Gastroctomy, 617  
 HUGHES, Alston: Medical causes of sudden death, 673  
 HUGHES, John Brierley, obituary notice of, 508  
 Human oddities and freaks, 167, 288  
 Human organism and hot environments (D. H. K. Lee), 1235  
 HUMPHREYS, Humphrey: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281  
 HUNTER, Alexander Jardine, M.B.E. conferred on, 26  
 HUNTER, Andrews, resignation of, 1283  
 HUNTER, Donald (and Robert HUTCHISON): *Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine*, tenth edition, rev., 303  
 HUNTER, J. W. A.: Peritonitis as a complication of labour, 496  
 HUNTER, M., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
 HUNTER, Walter King, honorary LL.D. Glasgow conferred on, 686  
 HUNTER, William: Treatment of the post-haemorrhagic state, with case records, 1287  
 HURVITZ: Barbiturate poisoning, 1178



**HURST, Arthur F.:** Clinical importance of achlorhydria to the surgeon, 127—The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494—Training of a surgeon, 549—Gastrectomy, 897, 1290—Cancer and gastric ulcer, 1002—Awarded the Osler Memorial medal, 1345

**HUSAIN, Subadar-Major and Honorary Captain Khan Bahadur Muhammed, M.B.E.** conferred on, 1187

**HUTCHINSON, Robert:** Assessment of nutrition, 221—Appreciation of Harold Theodore Thompson, 281—(And Donald Huxten)—*Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine*, tenth edition, rev., 303—Body weight in relation to disease, 319—Adoption of children, 505—Nutrition and public health, 612—Nutrients for soldiers (parliamentary note), 454, 685—Cost of modernizing, 685

**HUTTON, Isabel Emalie:** *The Last of the Taboos. Mental Disorders in Modern Life*, rev., 60

**Hydatidiform mole (Alan Brews), 729—(T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 733**

**Hydrocele, abdominal (A. D. Charters), 470 (O)**

**Hydrocephalus, communicating internal (William Brown), 174**

**Hygiene of crew's quarters, 1135**

**Hygiene, social, youth and, 596, 619**

**Hygiene, and Tropical Medicine, London School of:** Appointments, 282—Catalogue of books in the library, 566—Course of study for 1935-6, 953, 1006—Degrees and pass lists, 858

**Hypertidrosis, 629**

**Hypertension, paroxysmal, 594**

**Hypertension, treatment of (Basil Parsons-Smith), 1034**

**Hypertension. See also Blood pressure, high**

**Hypertrophic, 629**

**Hypodermic syringe. See Syringe**

**Hypoglycaemia, behaviour of the alkaline reserve in the course of (M. Tripodi), 645**

**Hysterectomy, supravaginal, followed by recurrence of large fibroid from cervical stump (H. N. Fletcher), 300**

**Hysteria, major (W. Ritchie Russell), 872 (O)—Correspondence on, 953**

I.

**Iceland, public health exhibition for the medical profession of, 237**

**Immobilization treatment of suppuration. See Suppuration**

**Immunity and allergy (leading article), 1176**

**Immunity and electric charge (Major H. C. Brown and J. C. Broom), 31**

**Immunity, review of book on, 881**

**Impetigo, elastoplast for, 1249**

**Impotence, review of book on, 1219**

**Incapacity and psychoneurosis (leading article), 535—Annotation on, 656**

**INCOME TAX:** 46, 91, 138, 188, 237, 367, 400, 455, 514, 569, 630, 688, 748, 811, 862, 907, 962, 1107, 1155, 1204, 1249, 1302, 1349

**Additional appointment: Schedule E, 1155**

**Allowance for domestic service, 862**

**Allowances for services of wife, 630**

**Appointment: Emoluments, 630**

**Appointment expenses, 91**

**Assistant: use of own car, 1108**

**Car expenses of assistant, 569**

**Cash basis, 570, 1302—Annotation on, 367—Bad debts, 907**

**Cessation of practice: cash basis, 1204**

**Change to similar appointment, 570**

**Change in partnership, 630, 1155—Transfer of of surgery, 1349**

**Child allowance, 238, 1156**

**Cost of travelling, 907**

**Costs in setting up practice, 46**

**Dispositions in favour of children, 237**

**Earned income relief, interest paid, 238**

**Earnings as locumtenent, 138**

**Earnings and property, 92**

**Expenses arising from hospital appointment, 456**

**Expenses of locumtenent and repairing garage, 400**

**Expenses in starting a practice, 188**

**First two years of practice, 1350**

**Hospital appointment: house free, 908**

**Hospital honorarium, 238**

**Income from abroad, 1302**

**Legal expenses—proportion of rent—bank interest, 1204—Repairs to car, 1249**

**Liability of assistant, 514**

**Locumtenent, cost of, 748**

**Locumtenent work, 688**

**Locumtenent's fees, 1349**

**Motor car:—Car expenses of assistant, 569—Car expenses of medical officer of health, 188—Depreciation of, 1250—Obsolescence allowance, 138, 908, 1107, 1349—Private use of, 46—Replacements, 811—Transactions, 862, 1156**

**"Old age relief":—Professional accommodation, 238**

**Part of residence used professionally, 188**

**Payment to wife for professional services, 455**

**Practice, new: stock of drugs, 1350**

**Professional use of house, 1250**

**INCOME TAX (continued):**

**Remittance from abroad, 962**

**Retirement on December 31st, 238**

**Royalty on professional monograph, 688**

**Sickness benefit, 1349**

**Sickness insurance policy, 570**

**Subscriptions to medical societies, 811**

**Sundry earnings, 400**

**Tax repayable, 1250**

**Use of partner's residence, 400**

**Use of private house, 514**

**Valuation for insurance, 962**

**Indexes, half-yearly, 66, 164**

**INDIA:**

**All-India Ophthalmological Conference, 1188**

**Bengal Medical College centenary, 1188**

**Blindness in children in, 893**

**Bombay mental hospitals, 72**

**Diet, a balanced, for, 335**

**Epidemic dispensaries in the Central Provinces, 894**

**Government of India Bill, 284, 340, 341, 383, 396, 509, 567, 683, 745, 802, 956, 1007, 1057, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1298—Federal control of public health administration in, 509—Indian health services under the Bill, 341, 1058—Problems of physical welfare, 383—Medical services in Burma, 956—Pensions, 1152**

**Health education in Burma, 73**

**Health propaganda in Bengal, 436**

**Health services in, 1058**

**Leprosy campaign, 436**

**Madras hospitals and dispensaries, 436**

**Mine fatalities in British India, 235**

**Parliamentary notes on, 235, 284, 396, 454, 509, 1057, 1058, 1152, 1201, 1298**

**Pensions in, 454, 1152**

**Plague bacilli injections used in a conspiracy to murder, 399**

**Population, the increasing, and food supplies, 1298, 1350**

**Preventive medicine in Assam, 72**

**Quetta, health situation at, 1201, 1298**

**Ross, Sir Ronald, memorial to, 436**

**Indian Civil Service, medical attendance in (parliamentary note), 1152**

**Indian health services under new Bill (parliamentary note), 341**

**Indian Journal of Venereal Diseases, first issue, 1107**

**Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1345**

**Industrial psychology. See Psychology**

**Industrial research. See Research**

**Industrial welfare, 312**

**Industry, classification of, 158**

**Infant mortality. See Mortality**

**Infants, premature, care of (W. R. Collis), 794—Discussion, 794**

**Infants, prodigious (W. F. Christie), 373—Correspondence on, 505**

**Infection and diet (Helen Mackay), 33**

**Infectious diseases in Leeds (parliamentary note), 860**

**Infectious diseases: medical officers' precaution, (parliamentary note), 1202**

**Infectious diseases, notifiable, in Germany during the last five years, 768**

**Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: Medical superintendent appointed, 892**

**Infirmary, Dundee Royal: Annual report, 614**

**Infirmary, Edinburgh Eye, Ear and Throat: Annual meeting, 558**

**Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting of contributors, 124, 272**

**Infirmary, Glasgow Eye: Mackenzie medal, 613**

**Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting, 73—Report, 375**

**Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting, 435**

**Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Extension of pathological department, 318**

**Infirmary, Leicester Royal: Annual report, 1136—New convalescent homes for, 1136**

**Infirmary, Newcastle upon-Tyne Royal Victoria: New maternity hospital to be erected, 907**

**Infirmary, Sheffield Royal, Jubilee gifts to, 747**

**Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Annual meeting, 169**

**Influenza in 1935 986**

**Influenza: Epidemiology and prophylaxis, 570**

**Influenza, etiology of, 188**

**Influenza in France, 311, 342—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 341**

**Influenza in man and animals (C. H. Andrewes), 495—Discussion, 495**

**INGE, Very Rev. William Ralph: *Vale*, rev., 61**

**INGRAM, John T.: Some constitutional dermatoses, 877 (O)—Reverse rolled elastoplast bandage, 1126—Treatment of warts, 1197**

**Inhalation apparatus, 205**

**Injuries, treatment of (E. W. Hey Groves), 607—Discussion, 607**

**Injuries, unusual, 925, 1156, 1302**

**INMAN, J. (and Sir E. D. SIMON): *The Rebuilding of Manchester*, 1323**

**Inquests, coroners': Committee of inquiry (parliamentary note), 235, 482, 509—Personnel of committee, 509—Numbers for 1934 in the County of London, 1234**

**Insanity, confusional, acute, physical symptoms of (Lewis C. Bruce), 487**

**Insanity in Scotland, report on, 847**

**Insomnia, review of book on, 928**

**Institute of Hospital Almoners: Annual meeting, 421**

**Institute of Physics: Report, 1236**

**Institution, Liverpool Medical: Emotions and endocrines, 173—After results of nephrectomy, 222—Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, 345—H. O. Thomas and Robert Jones, 377—Lead treatment of cancer, 553—Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554—Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671—Functional digestive disorders, 671—Medical causes of death, 673**

**Institution of Mining Engineers: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322**

**Instruments, weight-bearing, for walking (Hugh C. Trumble), 1070 (O)**

**Insulin case, pocket, 929, 1174**

**Insulin injections, painful, 187, 344**

**Insulin, price of, reduction in, 344, 908**

**Insulin for the uninsured (parliamentary note), 454**

**Insulin, resistance to, 1288**

**Insulin resistance and the pituitary, 886**

**Insulin-resistant diabetic (R. D. Clay and R. D. Lawrence), 697 (O)**

**Insulin: "Wellcome" brand now made with pure crystalline insulin, 1302**

**Insurance companies of doubtful stability (parliamentary note), 1346**

**Insurance, health, in America (leading article), 365**

**Insurance medical practitioners (parliamentary note), 1059**

**Insurance, National Health:**

**Allowances for dependants of insured persons, 1059**

**Benefit of unemployed women during pregnancy, 341**

**Consultant services under, 235**

**Contributions, numbers, 1202**

**Dental benefit, 1105**

**Funds of, 1008**

**Health insurance practitioners, disbursements to, 1347**

**In the Irish Free State, 124**

**Married women contributors and pensions at 55, 1348**

**Medical club contributions of unemployed, 510**

**Ophthalmic benefit, 1248**

**Panel prescriptions, extravagance in, 342**

**Parliamentary notes, 43, 234, 340, 341, 342, 396, 452, 510, 511, 567, 685, 1007, 1008, 1059, 1105, 1200, 1246, 1248, 1347**

**Unemployed, health insurance of, 1246**

**Unemployed without insurance rights, 452**

**Unemployed, medical attendance on, 567, 1007**

**Unemployment assistance, 43, 234, 340, 396. See also Unemployment**

**Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152, 1200**

**Unemployment benefit for women, 685**

**Unemployment and black-coated workers, 1008**

**Unemployment insurance for agriculture, 1106**

**Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396**

**Unmarried women over 55 insured: Numbers, 511**

**Insurance, National Health, and Contributory Pensions Bill, 1200, 1246, 1346**

**Insurance practice in Edinburgh, 1189**

**Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 448**

**International Clinic, vol. iii, forty-fourth series, 1934, rev., 475—Vol. iv., forty-fourth series, rev., 1028**

**Intertrigo in the disabled, 138**

**Intestinal obstruction (G. A. Grandsoult), 645**

**Intestinal obstruction caused by ring carcinoma of the small intestine (D. Livingstone Pow), 925**

**Intracranial tumour. See Tumour**

**Intratracheal anaesthesia. See Anaesthesia**

**Intussusception in the adult due to tumours (E. N. MacDermott), 1214 (O)**

**Intussusception, jejuno-gastric, retrograde, acute, and chronic (A. Wilfrid Adams), 248 (O), 392—Correspondence on, 330, 392**

**Intussusception of the jejunum, retrograde, following gastro-jejunostomy (R. K. Debenham), 250 (O)**

**Iodine burn, acute (A. McNair Aitken), 358—Correspondence on, 504, 622, 952**

**Iodine lockets, 1343**

**Iodine in lymphatic leukaemia (M. C. G. Israëlis), 1021 (O)—Correspondence on, 1143**

**Iodine ointment, adulterated, 136, 623**

**IREDELL, Air Commodore Alfred William, appointed Director of the Royal Air Force Medical Services, 185, 565**

**Ireland:**

**Appointments Commission (Free State), 28**

**Belfast: Diphtheria immunization in, 313—Hospital for sick children, 439—Royal Victoria Hospital, 727, 1135**

**Dispensary doctors in Northern Ireland, 941**

**DUBLIN:**

**Hospitals amalgamation, 941**

**Maternity Hospitals, reports of, 1086**

**Hospital problem, 438**

**Insurance, national health, 124**

**Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association, 612**

**Medical research, 29**

**Medico-legal action, 1134**

**Milk, Act, the new: In Northern Ireland, 124—In the Free State 556, 848**

**Milk and Dairies Bill, 848, 1134**

**Moore, Sir John William, honorary fellowship for, 438**

**Poor Law medical officers of the Free State 555**

**Ireland (continued):**

- School inspection in Fermanagh, 727  
Therapeutic Substances Act (Free State), 28  
Vital statistics: Northern Ireland, 124, 727—  
Free State, 125  
Wexford County doctors, salaries for, 318  
Women's National Health Association, 848

**Iridectomy scissors, 1126**

- Iron metabolism of pregnant women (K. U. Toverud), 1210  
IRONSIDE, Reginald: Anaesthetic explosions, 551  
IRVINE, K. Neville: Supply of B.C.G. vaccine, 229

**IRWIN, S. T.: *Gastrectomy*, 794**

- ISAAC, C. Leonard: Use of an omental plug in perforation of stomach, 252, 898, 1341  
ISRAELS, M. C. G. (and John F. WILKINSON): Achromic anaemia, 139, 194 (O)—Treatment of lymphatic leukaemia, with special reference to the use of iodine, 1021 (O)

**ISTIN, Marc. (and C. HEDERER): *L'Arme Chimique et ses Blessures. Etude Générale sur les Gaz de Guerre*, rev., 979**

- Italy: Forlanini Institute scholarships, 615—  
Royal Italian University for Foreigners, Perugia, information concerning, 869  
Iver, scarlet fever outbreak at, 746

**J.**

- JACKSON, Alice M. (and Katharine F. ARMSTRONG): *Teaching in Schools of Nursing*, rev., 589  
JACKSON, Chevalier: The bronchiectatic septic tank, 708

**JACKSON, Edward S.: An emblem for doctors' caps, 688**

- JACKSON, Sir Henry, baronetcy conferred on, 1177, 1186  
JACKSON, Jabez North, death of, 1344

**JACKSON, John Hughlings: Centenary of the birth of, 769—Commemorative dinner, 769—Leading article on, 772**

- JACKSON, L. N.: Ear, nose and throat emergencies, 78  
JACOBS, Joseph H., gives a new x-ray therapy apparatus to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1009

**JADASSOHN, Joseph, elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082**

- JAMES, C. W. B., appointed member of the Medical Advisory Board of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 1009—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092  
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Sydney Price: C.M.G. conferred on, 22, 26—Plague prevention, 76—Biological problems in chemotherapy, 271

**JAMES v. LININGTON, 1245**

- JAMIESON, E. B.: *Illustrations of Regional Anatomy. Five Sections: Central Nervous System, Head and Neck, Abdomen, Pelvis, Thorax*, rev., 360  
JANSEN, W. Mirk, death of, 627

**JARCHO, Julius: *Postures and Practice during Labour among Primitive Peoples. Adaptations to Modern Obstetrics*, rev., 828**

- Jaundice, acholuric, familial, simulating Leducer's anaemia (R. M. Murray-Lyon), 50 (O)  
Jaundice, catarrhal, epidemic, amongst children (E. M. R. Frazer), 701

**Jaundice, epidemic, in the Argentine Republic, 363**

- Jaundice, infectious, in Queensland (J. H. L. Cumston), 1317  
Jaundice, leptospiiral, of obscure origin (G. W. Watson, J. W. McLeod, and M. J. Stewart), 639 (O)

**Jaundice, spirochaetal, in a London sewer worker (E. A. M. Halsted), 1067 (O)**

- JEANSELME, Edouard Antoine, obituary notice of, 1004  
JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction, 345 (O)—Hydatidiform mole, 733—(Leyland ROBINSON and M. M. DATNOW): Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, 749 (O)—The involuting uterus, 896

**JEFFRIES, Lilius M.: Treatment of repeated abortion, 1265**

- Jejunum, intussusception of. See Intussusception  
JENKINS, C. E.: Acute tonsillitis, 1193  
Jenner medal, 118

**JENNINGS, Norman, appointed coroner for the City of Hull, 1008**

- JENNINGS, Colonel Richard, obituary notice of, 1102  
JENSEN, Claus:—Polymyositis in Denmark: the 1934 epidemic in, 997

**JENSEN, K. A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the type of tubercle bacillus, 1076**

- JESSEL, G.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235  
JESSELL, George: Tuberculosis in home-contacts, 852

**JESSOP, W. J.: Biochemical methods, 673**

- JRWESBURY, R. C.: Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945  
Jewish Health Organization of Great Britain: Lectures on health and the law, 577

**Jews and tuberculosis (E. Fischmann), 1262**

- JEX-BLAKE, A. J. (editor): *Gardening in East Africa*, rev., 109

**Jeyes' sanitary compounds, fifteenth anniversary of, 1107**

- JIRTA, N. M. J.: Weil's disease in Holland, 1336  
Jochman's enzyme and the encephalitogenic agent (Ian Mackenzie and C. E. van Rooyen), 406 (O)—Correspondence on, 678

**JOE, Alexander: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271—Treatment of scarlet fever, 483—Treatment of diphtheria, 711**

- JOHNSON, Colonel H. D., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
JOHNSON, Walter Burford, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186

**JOHNSTONE, I. Lloyd: Sodium evipan anaesthesia in ophthalmic surgery, 761 (O)**

- JOLL, Cecil A.: Oxygen therapy, 1050  
JONES, Arnold: Acriflavine bowel instillation for relapsing fever (*B. abortus*), 645

**JONES, B. Seymour: Airway for nasal operations, 362**

- JONES, George Henry West, obituary notice of, 184  
JONES, Surgeon-Captain Harold Paget, obituary notice of, 512

**JONES, Hugh Edward, obituary notice of, 507, 566**

- JONES, Isaac, King's Jubilee medal conferred on, 1008  
JONES, Maslen: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78

**JONES, R. Trevor: Pregnancy complicating bilateral renal calculus, 826**

- JONES, R. Watson: Report on fractures, 798  
JONES, Sir Robert, 377

**JONES, W. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313**

- JONES, William Ernest, C.M.G. conferred on, 22, 26  
JONES, W. R.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322

**JORES, Leonhard, death of, 627**

- Joubert de la Ferté. See De la Ferté  
*Journal de Médecine de Lyon* for December 20th devoted to morbid anatomy, 91  
Journées Médicales de Bruxelles, 1106. See also Congress

**Journées Médico Sociales de l'Enfance d'Âge Scolaire, 891**

- Jubilee Day casualties, 1108  
JULIAN, F. Bennett: Art and fashion in medicine, 620

**JUNG, C. G., his influence on clinical psychiatry, 596, 734**

- JUSTIN-BESANÇON, J. (Maurice VILLARET, and Rex CACHERA): *Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline*, rev., 109

**K.****KAATZ, Moritz (and R. Joseph WALLER): *English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary*, Part I, fourth edition, rev., 1173**

- KAPLAN, Bernard: Amateur cinematography, 1100  
KAPLAN, Ira I. (and Charles A. WATERS): *The 1934 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1027

**KATZWINKEL, Wilhelm, death of, 743**

- KAYANAGH, C. N.: Tularemia, 668  
KAYNE, G. Gregory: Chest hospitals and clinics, 498—Tuberculosis in home contacts, 692 (O), 900—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 944—Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1190

**KEATES, H. C.: Co-operation between general practitioners and council hospitals, 279**

- KEFALAS, A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
KEEGAN, Laurence Edward, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186

**KEILIN, D.: Report of the Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology, 1167**

- KEITH, T. Skene: Sudden death from heart disease, 321—Uncertified death: A analysis of 200 post-mortem examinations, 822 (O)

**KELLEHER, W. Howlett (and G. W. RONALDSON): Palatal paralysis in extra-facial diphtheria, 1019 (O)**

- KELLOG, L. C.: *The Anatomy of Surgical Apparatus*, rev., 474  
KELLY, Ronald (and H. Russell VERNON): An unusual surgical emergency, 925

**KELLY, R. E.: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 610**

- KENNEDY, Joseph Morrow: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 271, 756 (O)  
KENNEDY, R. Stewart: Five hundred foreign bodies in the stomach, 1262 (O)

**Kensington, metropolitan borough of, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 1248**

- Kensington, North, the high infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 1202  
KENT, Duke of: In Edinburgh, 1137—In Glasgow, 1189

**Kent County cancer appeal. See Cancer appeal**

- KERLEY, Peter: Future of radiological diagnosis, 729—Bronchiectasis and atelectasis, 1290  
KERR, Douglas J. A.: *Forensic Medicine*, rev., 1220

**KERR, J. Graham: *Education and Biology*, 886—Elected to represent the Scottish Universities in Parliament, 1331**

- KERR, J. M. Munro, honorary LL.D. Glasgow, conferred on, 686  
KERR, R. S.: Treatment of fractures, 951  
KERRIDGE, Phyllis M. Tooke: Aids for the deaf, 1314 (O)

**KERSLEY, G. D.: *The Rheumatic Diseases: a Concise Manual for the Practitioner*, rev., 361**

- KETTLE, E. H.: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322  
Key industry duties, committee to consider the expiry of, 1036

**KEYNES, Geoffrey:—Radium therapy: value and limitations, 439**

- KHAMBATA, R. B.: Report on the public health of Bengal, 436  
KHAN, Khan Bahadur Abdul Qadir, M.B.E. conferred on, 27

**KHEIR, Osman Mohammed, British Empire Medal conferred on, 1187**

- Kidney function in pregnancy, 260  
Kidneys, review of book on, 1028  
KIELY, P.: Carcinoma of colon, 324

**Kildare County Health Board, action against, 1134**

- KIMBER, W. J. T.: Riddle of the psychoses, 384  
King Edward's Hospital Fund. See Fund  
KING, E. S. J., awarded the Jacksonian prize, 1082

**King George. See George V**

- KING, Colonel E. J.: *The Knights of St. John in the British Empire. Being the Official History of the British Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem*, new edition, 162  
KING, Colonel W. G.: Malaria in the Panama Zone, 229

**KING, Colonel Walter Gawen, obituary notice of, 808**

- KINNEAR, John: The streptococcal dermatoses, with special reference to those other than impetigo, 291 (O)—A correction, 456  
KINNEAR, George:—Diphtheria in the tropics: A subclinical disease in negroes, 201 (O)

**Kirby grip and the duodenum, 40**

- KIRKLAND, J.: Lying-down bath in pregnancy and labour, 1240  
KIRKMAN, A. H. B.: *Man versus Rabbit*, second edition, rev., 157—Study of malignancy, 230

**KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R.: Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 894**

- KISCH, H. A.: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268—Radical mastoid operation, 269  
KITCHING, R. L.: Caning of girls, 333

**KLEMPERER, Georg (editor): *Klinische Fortbildung*, rev., 648**

- KLETZ, N.: Functional digestive disorders, 671  
Kline test in syphilis (W. V. MacFarlane and James Gorman), 469 (O)

**KNOWLES, Lieut.-Col. Robert, C.I.E. conferred on, 1186**

- KNOX, John C., appointed medical superintendent of the Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 892  
Koch, Robert, twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of, 1203

**KOLLE, W. (and H. HETSCH): *Experimental Bacteriology in its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology and Immunology of Infectious Diseases*, rev., 473**

- KOURILSKY, S.: Development of pulmonary tuberculosis favoured by repeated pregnancies followed by lactation, 264  
KRAUSE, Arlington C.: *The Biochemistry of the Eye*, rev., 829

**KROGH, A., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513**

- KRZYWICKI, Ludwik: *Primitive Society and its Vital Statistics*, rev., 979  
KUNO, Yas.: *The Physiology of Human Perspiration*, rev., 17

**KUNTZ, Albert: *The Autonomic Nervous System*, second edition, rev., 881**

- KYLE, J. T.: Spontaneous rupture of oesophagus, 977

**L.****LABRÉ, Marcel, elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513**

- Laboratory services and the London County Council, 615  
LABORDE, Simone (and Paul COTTENOT): *Radioterapie, Rayons X-Radium (Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée, Tome XXXII, fascicule II)*, rev., 587

**Labour, anaesthetics in (parliamentary note), 628**

- Labour, analgesics in (J. Eric Stacey), 817 (O)—Correspondence on, 1002—A correction, 1009  
Labour, lying-down bath in, 1240

**Labour complicated by peritonitis (J. W. A. Hunter), 496**

- Labour, footling presentation, repeated, in a native woman (P. G. Preston), 301  
Labour, induction of by means of oestrin (A. Leyland ROBINSON, M. M. DATNOW, and T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 749 (O)

**Labour, posture in, review of book on, 828**

- Labours, one thousand consecutive, 66  
LACEY, Mary F.: Inversion of the temperature in acute lobar pneumonia, 472

**LACK, Victor: Sterilization of women, 378**

- LADELL, R. Macdonald: Fact and fancies in psychotherapy, 1292  
LAIDLAW, Patrick Playfair, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186

- LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M. (and M. Raymond MOLINERY): *French Medicine: Clio Medica*, rev., 882
- LAKE, H. A.: Fibroma of the stomach, 1265
- LAKE, Norman: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266
- LAKIN, C. E.: Treatment of septicaemia, 777
- LAMBERT, Florence Barrie, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- Lanarkshire, orthopaedic clinic for, 1046
- Lancashire Mental Hospitals Board approves a scheme for new hospitals, 629
- LANCASTER, Henry Francis, obituary notice of, 337
- Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, 802
- LANE, Colonel Clayton: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 271
- LANE, T. J. D.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441
- LANGDALE-SMITH, H. G.: Maternal mortality, 46—Diphtheria immunization, 445
- LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter: "We have reason to think," 1 (O)—Knighthood conferred on, 22, 26—Emotions and endocrines, 173—Hastings Lecture on "Art and fashion in medicine," 312, 565—Opportunities in medical psychology, 498—Progress in medicine during the past twenty-five years, 909 (O)—1095
- LANGE, B., death of, 337
- LANGLEY, G. F.: Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart, 503—A disclaimer, 570
- LANGRAN, William, presentation to, 825
- "Larostidin," a histidine preparation, 304
- LANZ, Otto, death of, 1344
- LAPAGE, C. Paget: Treatment of vulvo-vaginitis, 1349
- Larbert Royal Scottish National Institution: Annual meeting, 728
- LASNET, M.: Statistics in Algeria, 760
- LASSEN, H. C. A.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the type of tubercle bacillus, 1076
- LATHAM, D. V.: Undulant fever and its symptoms, 1294
- Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome, 1274
- LAURENT, L. P. E.: Prostigmin in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 463 (O)
- LAUWERS, E. E.: *Introduction à la Chirurgie Reparatrice*, rev., 302
- Lavatory, asking permission to use, during class hours, 1108
- LAYER, Basil, obituary notice of, 42
- LAVOISIER, review of book on, 880
- LAWRENCE, R. D.: A diabetic association, 176—(and R. D. CLAY): An insulin-resistant diabetic, 697 (O)—Cholesterol in health and disease, 731
- LAYTON, Frank G.: Medical psychology, 559
- LAYTON, T. B.: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267—*Catalogue of the Osodi Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England*, rev., 302—Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
- LEA-BIRCH, Major P.: *Sea Fishing*, rev., 361
- Lead and opium lotions and ascites, 344
- Lead palsy, classical case of (Wilfred Harris), 193 (O)
- Lead poisoning, 504
- Lead poisoning, increased incidence (parliamentary note), 341—Review of book on, 15
- Lead treatment of cancer (M. Datnow), 553—Discussion, 553
- Leading Articles:**
- Abdominal pain in children, 1175
- Agranulocytosis, 425
- Allergy and immunity, 1176
- Anaemia, macrocytic, therapy of, 208
- Anaesthetics, eleven years' work on, 984
- Anti-cancer serum, 114
- Association and public health medical officers, 1127
- Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983
- Biological standardization, 534
- Budget of 1935, 884
- Climate and life, 705
- Defy the foul fiend, 1175
- Diseases peculiar to civilized man, 63
- Disinfectants, tests of, 21
- Electrical activity of the nervous system, 595
- Epidemics, notable, 114
- Ergometrine: a chemico-clinical discovery, 532
- Filarial infection, study of a, 1271
- Fractures, report on, 308
- Gall-bladder, surgery of the, 256
- Hay fever, treatment of, 772
- Health insurance in America, 365
- Industrial psychology, 256
- Jackson, Hughlings, 772
- London University and its medical schools, 62
- Malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 209
- Manchester, rebuilding, 1323
- Maternal mortality, 653
- Maternity services, 833
- Medical benevolence, 707
- Medical curriculum, 1030, 1077—The report, 1077
- Medical practice and the health of the people, 1322
- Medical Research Council, 424
- Medicine and the public (1910-1935), 931
- Midwives, salaried service of, 364
- Milk pasteurizing plants, supervision of, 1078
- Milk supply, provision of a safe, 309
- Natural history of diseases, 1227
- Newman, Sir George, 652
- Noise Abatement Exhibition, 1175
- Obstetric disproportion, 1271

**Leading Articles (continued):**

- Osteopaths Bill, 832
- Osteopathy, what is? 20
- Peptic ulcer, the problem of, 159
- Post-Graduate School, British, 1029
- Psychoses, riddle of the, 113
- Psychosis and incapacity, 533
- Physiology in modern medicine, 884
- Psychology of misinterpretation, 1030
- Radiology of gastric disease, 477
- Serum treatment of streptococcal infections, 1226
- Shakespeare and mental pathology, 1272
- Surgical shock, 706
- Syphilis, early, treatment of, 478
- Tubercle virus, 591
- Viruses, nature of, 1128
- Voluntary hospital finance, 932
- Water bacteriology, 160
- LEAGUE OF NATIONS:**
- Biological standardization, 534
- Drug traffic, control of, 164
- Epidemiological report giving statistics of notifiable diseases, 353, 907—A survey of typhus, 366—The cholera situation in 1934, 399—Incidence and mortality of cerebro-spinal fever throughout the world, 1017
- Health Organization, Quarterly Bulletin:*
- Infant mortality, 655—Treatment of syphilis, 1038, 1196. *See also* Syphilis
- Occupation and Health*, vol. ii, rev., 702
- Vitamin standards, 428—The report in future to appear every three months, 513
- LEAK, W. N.: Alkaline treatment of coryza, 82—Fog glasses for cars, 391—Remedies, new and old, 1097
- LEARMOUTH, J. R.: The surgeon and pain, 47 (O)
- Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases: Annual meeting, 1187
- LÉCHE, A. V.: Treatment of scarlatinal nephritis, 187
- LECKIE, Lieut.-Col. David, obituary notice of, 960
- LECLERC, Henri: *Précis de Phytothérapie*, third edition, rev., 1126
- Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles]: Art and fashion in medicine (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 565
- Lecture, Huxley: Clinical science within the university (Sir Thomas Lewis), 631
- Lecture, Huxley Memorial, 1935: Viruses and heterogenesis. An old problem in a new form (Sir Henry H. Dale), 1128
- Lecture, MacAlister [Sir John] Memorial: Medicine and magic (Herbert J. Paterson), 1329
- Lecture, Maudsley: Physical symptoms of acute confusional insanity (Lewis C. Bruce), 487
- Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: The relief of animal suffering (Sir Frederick Hobday), 1282
- Lecture, Sharpey-Schafer Memorial: Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sir Charles Sherrington)
- Lecture, Wood [Sir Henry Trueman] Memorial:—Study of human nutrition: the outlook to-day (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 571
- Lectures, Cantor: Diet and climate (Harriette Chick), 316
- Lectures, Flexner [Abraham]: The principles of therapeutics (Francis Richard Fraser), 107
- Lectures, Matthal [Elizabeth]: The chief preventable blinding diseases of childhood (Lieut.-Colonel R. E. Wright), 893
- LEDINGHAM, John Charles Grant, honorary LL.D. Aberdeen, conferred on, 804, 847
- LEDLIE, Reginald C. B.: Recovery after stoppage of the heart, 327
- LEE, D. H. K.: The human organism and hot environments, 1235
- Leeds, diphtheria immunization in, 287, 1104—Infectious diseases in (parliamentary note), 860, 1104
- LEEMING, Robert Whineray, obituary notice of, 88
- LE FLEMING, E. Kaye: Appreciation of Frank Winsor Ramsay, 958
- LEHMANN, J. F.: Nominated doctor *honoris causa* by the Medical Faculty of Munich and Tübingen Faculty of Natural Science on his seventieth birthday, 91—Death of, 1344
- LEINFELDER, J. P.: Unilateral exophthalmos, 924
- LEITCH, J. Neil: Malnutrition, 1076
- LEITCH, John Wilson, obituary notice of, 625
- LE MESURIER, Lieut.-Col. H. G. (and H. W. FOWLER): *Concise Oxford Dictionary of Current English*, third edition, rev., 109
- Leningrad, new Roentgen-Radium Institute in, 91
- LENSTRUP, E.: Congenital syphilis, 1311
- Lepers, mission to, review of book on the work of the, 882
- Leprosy campaign in India: Report, 436
- Leptospirosis. *See* Jaundice
- Leptospirosis. *See* Weil's disease
- LESLIE, Margaret (and J. E. PATERSON): Colloid cyst of third ventricle of the brain, 920 (O)
- LESLIE, W. Murray, retirement of, 170
- LESPAGNOL, Albert (and Michel POLONOVSKI): *Éléments de Chimie Organique Biologique. Introduction Chimique à l'Étude de la Biologie Générale*, rev., 108
- LESSARD, A., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- LE TENSORER, A.: Nephritis in secondary syphilis, 250
- Leucocidin, haemolytic streptococcal (C. G. Paine), 1311 (O)

- Leucocytes in man, effects of radium irradiation on (D. R. Goodfellow), 947
- Leucopenias, toxic, pentose nucleotide in (J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith, and T. B. Quigley), 358
- Leukaemia, chronic, a disease of middle age? (H. Curschmann), 1071
- Leukaemia, lymphatic, treatment of, with special reference to iodine (M. C. G. Israëlis), 1021 (O)—Correspondence on, 1143
- Leverhulme Research Fellowships. *See* Research
- LEWIS, A. J.: Sterilization of women, 379
- LEWIS, J.: Tay-Sachs's disease, 555
- LEWIS, Percy George, obituary notice of, 395
- LEWIS, Sir Thomas: Huxley Lecture on clinical science within the university, 631 (O)
- LEWIS, Windsor: Rowing injury, 925
- LEWSEN, S. Charles: Permission to use lavatory during class hours, 1108
- LEYTON, Otto: A diabetic association, 176—Registration of osteopaths, 228—Resistance to insulin, 1288
- Libel action of a physician, settlement of (Horder v. Odhams Press), 686
- LIBERTSON, W.: Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1051
- LIDDELL, E. G. T.: Wine for prostatic case, 137
- LIEK, Erwin, death of, 743
- LIEN-TEH, Wu (editor): *Manchurian Plague Prevention Service Memorial Volume (1912-1932)*, rev., 360
- Life, perilous threshold of, 655. *See also* Mortality, infantile
- Lifts, standardization of (parliamentary note), 803
- Light, Wood's, and ringworm of the scalp, 1238, 1340
- LIGHTWOOD, Reginald: Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
- Lilly rash, 688
- LINDSAY, J. W.: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552
- Lip, upper, crack in, 907, 1155, 1204, 1301
- Lipiodol, subcutic injection of followed by subcutaneous emphysema (Alistair Argyll Robertson), 701
- Liquor (Advertisements Regulation), Bill, 451
- Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Annual Report, 1183
- Lister medal, 1082
- LITTLE, Major Joseph Pearson, obituary notice of, 1346
- LITTLEJOHN, J. M.: His evidence on osteopathy, 661
- Liver extract with iron (Ferro-"hepamult"), 980
- Liver extract in pernicious anaemia (E. F. Scowen and A. W. Spence), 246 (O)
- Liver, function of in pulmonary tuberculosis (G. Barbéra), 223
- Liver function tests, review of book on, 474
- Liver therapy, parenteral, in pernicious anaemia (C. C. Ungley), 1190
- "Liverish patient" (H. E. McColl), 1093
- Liverpool: Report of the medical officer to the port of, 1135—Hospitals. *See* Hospitals—Hygiene of crews' quarters, 1135—Medical Institutions. *See* Institutions—Psychiatric clinic: Annual meeting, 1203
- Livingstone College. *See* College
- LIVINGSTON, John: Colostomy, 237
- LLEWELYN-WILLIAMS, D.: Appreciation of R. Bruce Low, 184
- LLOYD, Eric I.: Treatment of hallux valgus and rigidus, 504
- LLOYD, J. H.: Abdominal pain in children, 1288
- LLOYD, W. Ernest: Diagnosis and treatment of bronchiectasis, 165
- LLOYD-WILLIAMS, H., appointed Justice of the Peace for Carnarvonshire, 1155
- Lobectomy clamp, 767
- Local authority and house fumigation (parliamentary note), 956. *See also* Fumigation
- Local government officers, superannuation of (parliamentary note), 1348
- Local government systems, inquiry into (parliamentary note), 906
- LOCHRANE, C. D.: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: *Diseases of the Rectum and Colon and their Surgical Treatment*, second edition, rev., 203—Information on twins, 280—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610—Modern views on the cancer problem, 867 (O)—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047
- "Looking children in," 92
- "Locking" of muscles. *See* Muscles
- LOCKWOOD, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander L., M.V.O. conferred on, 740
- LOEWENSTEIN, E.: Tubercle bacillaemia in acute polyarthritis, 388
- LOEWY, F. E.: Cinchophen poisoning, 36—Post-mortem examination, 563, 740
- LOFTHOUSE, W.: Post-herpetic pain, 514
- LOGAN, Dorothy: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
- LOGAN, Hugh Alexander, obituary notice of, 234
- LOGIE, W. J.: Surgical masks, 447
- LOMHOLT, S.: Syphilis in Denmark, 791
- LONDON:
- City of, health work in, 1187
- Coroners' inquests: Numbers, 1234
- County Council. *See* Council
- District medical officers in, 668
- District nursing in, 491
- Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 448
- Milk supply, a pure, 726
- Post-graduate courses in. *See* Post-graduate

## LONDON (continued):

- School medical service, 438  
Venereal diseases in diagnosis and treatment, 995  
Water supply for, 451. *See also* Water
- London House, 1192  
LORENZ, Ernst and Erich ROMINGER: *Richtlinien für die Kost des gesunden und Kranken Kindes*, second edition, rev., 980  
LORENZ, Hans, death of, 449  
Lothelson's operation, modification of (R. Saunders Melville), 467 (O)  
Lotteries. *See* Sweepstakes  
LOUGHANE, F. McG.: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 444—Retention of urine, 1115 (O)  
LOUGHRIDGE, J. C., jun., obituary notice of, 42  
LOVE, R. J. McNeill (and Hamilton BAILEY): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, second edition, rev., 828  
LOVELL, C.: Muscarin poisoning and melan- cholia, 586  
Low, Alex.: Information on twins, 390  
Low, E. Bruce, obituary notice of, 184  
LOWE, E. Cronin: Lead treatment of cancer, 553  
—Placental serum in measles, 1000  
L.S.A. and treatment of fractures, 1250  
LUCCEY, D.: Tuberculosis of soft palate, 324  
LUCKE, Hans: *Grundzüge der Pathologischen Physiologie*, rev., 588  
LUKIS, D. H.: *Problems of Anaesthesia in General Practice*, rev., 1074  
Lunacy Acts (parliamentary note), 746  
Lunacy, increase of in the Highlands and Islands, 493  
Lunacy law, review of book on, 827  
Lunatics, criminal. *See* Criminal  
Lung, new growth of, treatment of (James Maxwell), 359  
LUSCHER, Fritz, death of, 337  
LUTWICH, D. (F. FREUD, and F. OESTREICHER): Ulcerations in the stomach after adrenalectomy, 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350  
LUXMOORE, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. E. J. H., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
LYALL, Alexander: Carcinoma of suprarenal cortex associated with hypertension, 354 (O)  
Lying down bath. *See* Bath  
LYLE, T. Keith: Ocular torticollis or squint, 514  
—(and P. G. FENTON): Evidon in ophthalmic surgery, 763 (O), 900  
Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, 1273  
Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands  
Lymphoedema treated by plastic operation (Sir Harold Gillies and F. A. Fraser), 96 (O)  
LYNCH, G. Roche: Poisoning by meta fuel, 998  
LYNHAM, J. E. A.: Treatment of mammary metastases, 175  
LYON, D. Murray: Modern aspects of dietetics, 33  
LYTH, J. C.: Treatment of diphtheria, 852, 1051

## M.

- McALEERAN, H. A.: Surgical emphysema complicating diphtheria with pregnancy, 764  
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P., awarded the Chadwick medal and prize, 260—Appointed commandant, Royal Army Medical College, 1151—Honorary LL.D. Belfast, conferred on, 1200  
McAUSLAND, Stuart: Elastoplasts for treatment of warts, 1123  
McBRIDE, P.: Fibrositis in general practice, 854  
MACCALLAN, A. F.: *Trachoma in the British Colonial Empire: Its Relation to Blindness, the Existing Means of Relief, Means of Prophylaxis*, 258  
McCARBON, Major-General Sir Robert: Retirement of from the Indian Medical Service, 1274—His research on nutrition, 1274  
McCLARY, G. F.: *The Maternity and Child Welfare Movement*, rev., 978  
McCOLL, H. E.: "The liverish patient," 1093  
McCONNELL, A. A.: Brain abscess, 79  
McCRAB, William R.: Snake venom in therapeutics, 621  
McCREA, E. D.: Gastric carcinoma with duodenal ulcer, 252  
McCUNN, J.: Qualification for practice: licences and degrees, 277  
MACDERMOTT, E. N.: Intussusception in the adult due to tumours, 1214 (O)  
MACDONALD, A. D.: Uveo-parotid tuberculosis, 82  
MACDONALD, D. M.: Major hysteria, 953  
MACDONALD, N. J.: Osteopathy, 479  
MACDONALD, Peter: Appreciation of William Arthur Evelyn, 88  
MACDONALD, William, obituary notice of, 1242  
MACDONALD, W. Kelman: His evidence on osteopathy, 547, 600, 659—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 1194  
McDONALD, W. M.: The malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 1001  
McDONNELL, Fleet-Surgeon Joseph Reveille, obituary notice of, 135  
McDOWALL, R. S.: Traumatic shock, 793  
McDOWELL, Ralph Walter, death of, 1344  
McFARLAND, Bryan: The report on fractures, 616  
McFARLANE, Captain L. R. S.: Iodine lockets, 1343  
McFARLANE, W. V. (and James GORMAN): Kline test for syphilis, 469 (O)  
McGONIGLE, Dr.: Nutrition and public health, 612

- McGOWAN, J. P.: Cancer and causation, 797  
McGRATH, J.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732  
McGRATH, W. M.: Case of megalencephaly showing an unusual talent for calculating dates, 699 (O)  
MACGREGOR, Agnes R.: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1196  
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Report on the health of Glasgow, 169  
McGREGOR, Murdoch: Scarlet fever otitis, 1284  
MACGUIRE, D. Philip: Meckel's diverticulum, 1167 (O)  
McILROY, Dame Louise, honorary LL.D. Glasg. conferred on, 686—Diet in pregnancy, 1090  
MACINNES, Janet W., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
McINTOSH, John N.: Influenza: epidemiology and prophylaxis, 570  
McINTYRE, Air Vice-Marshal John, K.B.E. conferred on, 1177, 1186  
MACKAY, Charles V.: Some health resorts of Southern Europe, 390—Melbourne Hospital memories, 431—Treatment of diphtheritic paralyses, 900  
MACKAY, G. W., appointed a commissioner under the Board of Control, 836  
MACKAY, Helen: Dietetic deficiencies and susceptibility to infection, 33  
MACKAY, Major J. C.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686  
McKECHNIE, Robert Edward, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
McKENNA, Fergus: High temperature preceding death, 92  
MACKENNA, F. Severne: Histamine ionization, 740  
McKENZIE, Dan: The registration of osteopaths, 79, 739—Otitis media in scarlet fever, 618—Appreciation of William Stuart-Low, 1242  
MACKENZIE, Ian (and C. E. van ROOYEN): Relation of Jochmann's enzyme to the encephalogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, 406 (O)  
McKENZIE, Ivy: Mental deficiency as a biological and social problem, 1137  
Mackenzie, Sir James, and osteopathy, 620  
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research  
MACKENZIE, Kenneth Walter Ingleby, obituary notice of, 1344  
Mackenzie (William) medal, 613  
MACKENZIE, Sir William Leslie, obituary notice of, 506  
MACKIE, D. W. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
McKINTOSH, J. Stewart: The patient's attitude, 442  
McLAREN, John Shaw, obituary notice of, 184  
MACLELLAN, E. K.: Double placenta praevia (binovular twins) and pre-natal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labours, 14  
McLEOD, Albert Reginald, O.B.E. conferred on, 26  
MACLEOD, John James Rickard, obituary notice of, 624—*Physiology in Modern Medicine*, seventh edition, 884  
McLEOD, J. W.: A disclaimer, 138—(G. W. WATSON, and M. J. STEWART): Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, 639 (O)  
MACMANUS, Emily: *Hospital Administration for Women*, rev., 1074  
McMENEMY, W. H. (and E. C. Burnett): Rupture of normal spleen in pregnancy, 1122 (O)  
McMURRAY, T. P.: H. O. Thomas and Sir Robert Jones, 377—Report on fractures, 675  
MACNALLY, Arthur Salusbury, appointed Chief Medical Officer to the Ministry of Health and the Board of Education, 455, 478—Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 807—Problems in the prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 943  
McNAUGHT, Lieut.-Col. J. G.: Courses for ship surgeons, 183  
McNEE, J. W.: Body weight in relation to disease, 320  
McNEEN, A. M.: Unilateral "winged scapula" following measles, 1025  
MACRAE, Angus: Vocational guidance, 1334  
MACROFTY, A. A.: *See* Anaemia  
McSWENEY, C. J.: The evaluation of modern diphtheria prophylactics, 103 (O)—Antityphoid serum, 946  
M'WILLIAM, William: Report of the Inverness District Asylum, 493  
Madras hospitals and dispensaries: Reports, 436  
Madrid National Academy celebrates the second centenary of its foundation, 513—Foreign honorary members elected, 513  
MADSEN, T.: Tuberculosis survey of Denmark, 1217  
MAGEE, H. E.: Assessment of nutrition, 220—Nutrition and public health, 612  
MAGNAR, Valentin, centenary of the birth of, 1301  
MAHOMED, George: Appreciation of Frank Winslow Ramsay, 958  
Maimonides, eight hundredth anniversary of the birth of, 961  
MATTIAND, T. Gwynne: Report on fractures, 558  
MAIZELS, Montague: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 618  
Malaise after motoring, 1155, 1203, 1249, 1302  
Malaria Advisory Board (Federated Malay States): Report for 1933, 12  
Malaria, antimalarial measures in Palestine, (parliamentary note), 1202  
Malaria: antimalarial synthetic drugs, 775  
Malaria, atehrin in (parliamentary note), 567  
Malaria, avian, action of quinine compounds on (P. Tate and Miss Vincent), 1167  
Malaria in Australia, 28  
Malaria in Ceylon: 118, 164, 209, 229, 260, 286, 433, 590, 745, 1001, 1155, 1347—Cable from the King, 118—Relief commission appointed, 164—Leading article on, 209—Correspondence on, 229, 1001—Parliamentary notes on, 286, 745, 1347—First-hand experiences (V. B. Wigglesworth), 590—Number of deaths to April, 1155  
Malaria in children, 887  
Malaria in the Panama zone, 229  
Malignancy, study of, 230, 279  
Malignancy. *See also* Cancer  
MALK, Michael: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 569  
MALKIN, S. Alan S.: Report on fractures, 558  
Malnutrition, committee against, meeting in London, 1076  
Malnutrition in County Durham (parliamentary note), 803  
MALPAS, Percy: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496  
Mammary metastases, selenide treatment of (A. T. Todd), 172. *See also* Cancer of breast  
Manchester: Cancer research in, 65—Child Guidance Clinic, new address of, 343—Annual report, 1188—Closer co-operation between St. Mary's Hospital and the municipal maternity services, 548—Health services in, 215—Wider powers recommended for M.O.H., 215—Post-graduate courses in, 343, 398—Rebuilding of (leading article), 1323—Sterilization and heredity, discussion on, 556  
Manslaughter by illegal operation: Medical man sentenced to penal servitude (Samuel Ramsay Sibbald), 338  
MANSON, J. S.: Osteopathy Registration Bill, 34—Qualifications for degrees: Licences and degrees, 278—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 948—Two cases of transposition of viscera in one family, 1171  
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Body weight in relation to disease, 320  
MAPOTHER, Edward: The riddle of the psychoses, 113—Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1291  
MARANON, Gregorio, elected a member of the Spanish Academy of Sciences, 1349  
MARBURG, Otto: *Unfall und Hirngeschwulst*, rev., 529  
March foot. *See* Foot  
MARIS, Auguste Charles, awarded the Jean Dagnan-Houveret prize, 399  
MARIE, Julien (and Robert BROCA): *L'Année Pédiatrique*, rev., 529  
MARKSON, A.: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 129  
MARRACK, J. R.: Malnutrition, 1076  
Marrow, bone, human, Jochmann's enzyme and the pathogenic agent in, 678. *See also* Jochmann  
MARSDEN, H. E., called to the Bar, 237  
MARSH, Colonel Frank, Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 1005  
MARSHALL, C. Jennings: Gastrectomy, 733  
Marshall v. Lindsey County Council, 449  
MARSHALL, Robert: Corporal punishment for girls, 38  
MARSHALL, R. J.: Maternal mortality, 799  
MARTIN, Franklin H.: *Fifty Years of Medicine and Surgery: An Autobiographical Sketch*, rev., 360—Death of, 537—Issue of *Surgery, Gynecology and Obstetrics* for May dedicated to the memory of, 1301  
MARTIN, Major-General James Fitzgerald, C.B. conferred on, 26  
MARTIN, Louis, nominated president of the French Superior Council of Public Health, 237  
MARTINET, A.: *Diagnostic Clinique Examens et Symptomes*, sixth edition, rev., 16  
MASCHUPIN, Iwan, death of at age of 123, 399  
Masks, surgical, 388, 447  
MASON, George A.: Surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis, 178—Pulmonectomy, 299 (O), 499  
MASSER, Alfred A.: Training of ambulance men, 1342  
Mastoid operation, cortical (Roy Salkeld), 1160 (O)—Correspondence on, 1238  
Mastoid operation radical, after-treatment (H. V. Forster), 269—Discussion, 269  
MATAS, R., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513  
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality  
Maternity accommodation in Rhondda area (parliamentary note), 342  
Maternity bookings, hospital (parliamentary note), 746  
Maternity and child welfare conference, 852  
Maternity and child welfare, review of book on, 978  
Maternity homes. *See* Homes  
Maternity services (leading article), 833  
Matrimonial Causes (Amended Procedure) Bill, 43, 567, 627  
Matrimonial Causes (Procedure in Suits for Nullity) Bill, 43, 234  
MATSON, T. Rhodes: A new syndrome? 130  
MATTHESS, M.: *Lehrbuch der Differential diagnose innerer Krankheiten*, seventh edition, rev., 254  
MAUBER: Pulmonary tuberculosis treated by the thoracocoustic method, 990  
MAXWELL, James: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321—Treatment of new growths of the lung, 369  
MAY, Charles H. (and Claud WORTH): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, seventh edition, rev., 157



**MAYBERRY, G. M.:** Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1239  
**MAYO, Helen Mary, O.B.E.** conferred on, 1186  
 Measles in Germany, 768  
 Measles followed by unilateral "winged scapula" (A. M. MacQueen), 1025  
 Measles, placental serum in, 1000  
 Measles, respiratory sequelae of, 776  
 Measles, treatment of (William Gunn), 597  
 Meat in the child's dietary, 230, 331  
 Meckel's diverticulum (D. Philip MacGuire), 1167 (O)  
 Mediastinal abscess. *See* Abscess  
 Medical Act, prosecution under (Frederick Clear Davidson), 283  
 Medical Annual, fifty-third year, rev., 1266  
 Medical Art Society. *See* Society  
 Medical automobile tour in Naples and Sicily, 90  
 Medical benevolence (leading article), 707  
 Medical books. *See* Books  
 Medical cinematography. *See* Cinematography  
 Medical club contributions of unemployed (parliamentary note), 510  
 Medical curriculum (leading article), 1030, 1077—Report of the conference on, 1040—Report by General Medical Council Committee 1222—Inter-hospitals students' debate, 1085—Correspondence on, 1094, 1146, 1147—Midwifery in, 1146—And general practice, 1147—Lectures in the, 1147  
 Medical and Dental Students' Register, 1934, rev., 704  
 Medical education, a symposium of, 888  
 Medical electricity, review of book on, 253  
 Medical exhibition in Glasgow, 996  
 Medical Golf. *See* Golf  
 Medical History, *Annals of*, new series, vol. vi, No. 6, November, 1934, rev., 418—Vol. vii, No. 1, January, 1935, 1027—Vol. vii, No. 2, March, 1935, 1075  
 Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 59, 1220  
 Medical jurisprudence. *See also* Toxicology  
 Medical meetings, mephitic, 392  
 Medical men in the Army. *See* Army, British  
 Medical officer of health and medical examination for superannuation (parliamentary note), 287  
 Medical officers in Ceylon. *See* Ceylon  
 Medical officers, district. *See* Medical services  
 Medical officers in industry overseas, conference for, 123  
 Medical practice and the health of the people (leading article), 1322  
 Medical practice qualification for: Licences and degrees, 227, 277  
 Medical psychology. *See* Psychology  
 Medical referee in Yorkshire (parliamentary note), 684  
 Medical referees and miners' nystagmus, 1098  
 Medical Register, 1935, rev., 648  
 Medical registration in Guernsey (G. Whiteside Robertson), 994  
 Medical Research Council. *See* Research  
 Medical schools, London University. *See* University  
 Medical service scholarships. *See* Scholarships  
 Medical services, administration of, 673  
 Medical services in African colonies, grants from (parliamentary note), 1347  
 Medical services, district, in London, 668  
 Medical students in maternity hospitals (parliamentary note), 286  
 Medical students in Paris, anti-foreign demonstrations by, 891  
 Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations  
 Medical trade union and local authorities (parliamentary note), 286, 510  
 Medical vocabulary, 1130  
 Medical Week, International, Montreux (1935), 1212  
 Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association, London, of  
 Medicine, art and fashion in (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 312, 565—Correspondence on, 620, 681, 800  
 Medicine as a career, 773  
 Medicine, changes in during the reign, 955  
 Medicine, English, in the eighteenth century (J. D. Comrie), 1335  
 Medicine in the Far East, 887  
 Medicine, forensic, review of book on, 1220  
 Medicine, General, Year Book of, 1934, rev., 204  
 Medicine and magic (Herbert J. Paterson), 1329  
 Medicine, progress in during the last twenty-five years (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 909 (O), 1095—Correspondence on, 1062, 1095  
 Medicine and the public, 1910-1935 (leading article), 931  
 Medicine, review of books on, 203, 204, 417, 702, 880, 1028, 1074, 1319  
 Medicine, State-organized: a point of view, 1095  
 Medicine, veterinary. *See* Veterinary  
 Medicine: What is medicine? 1108  
 Medicines and Appliances Bill, 1200

**MEDICO-LEGAL:**  
 Changes during the reign, 955  
 Charity, another misdescribed, 809  
 Empyema tube left in, action fails (James v. Linington), 1245  
 Fees on midwife's summons (Brown, Thom, Partridge, and Buckley v. Monmouthshire County Council), 858  
 Hospitals, a warning to, 744  
 Iodine ointment, adulterated, 136, 623

**MEDICO-LEGAL (continued):**  
 Libel action of a physician, settlement of (Horder v. Odhams Press), 686  
 Manslaughter by illegal operation: Medical man sentenced to penal servitude (Samuel Ramsay Sibbald), 338  
 Negligence, alleged, against doctor and dentist: Widow's claim fails (Warren v. Greig and White), 283  
 Negligence, alleged, against surgeon: action dismissed (Cain v. Acton Davis), 1102  
 Negligence, alleged: a broken hypodermic syringe (Gerber v. Pines), 41  
 Nursing home, judgement against restored (Powell v. Streatham Manor Nursing Home), 506  
 Osteopathy, damages awarded against (Smith v. Lowry), 743  
 Partnership action, 1199  
 Patient as testator, 809, 904, 1150, 1243  
 Patient's claim against doctor: alleged breach of duty (Rhodes v. Rowbotham), 622  
 Practitioner's claim for fees (Precope v. Hofer), 1199  
 Prosecution under the Medical Act (Frederick Clear Davidson), 283  
 Psychological treatment for prisoners, 1245  
 Puerperal sepsis in a municipal maternity home (Marshall v. Lindsey County Council), 449

**Medico-legal action** (County Kildare Health Board and father of a patient), 1134  
**Medico-legal science**, 833—Metropolitan Police College laboratory opened, 833  
**Medicinal Index**, 1935, rev., 18  
 Megalencephaly showing an unusual talent for calculating dates (W. M. McGrath), 699 (O)  
**MEGAW, Sir John W. D.** (and Sir Leonard ROGERS): *Tropical Medicine*, second edition, rev., 417—The human organism and hot environments, 1236  
**MEIGE, Dr.**, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 237  
**MELLER, G.**, death of, 449  
 Melancholia and muscarin poisoning (C. Lovell), 586  
 Melbourne: Annual meeting of the British Medical Association at. *See* Association—To Melbourne and back, 263, 363, 476, 716, 883, 1147—Melbourne Hospital memories (Charles V. Mackay), 431  
**MELLANBY, Edward** (and Mrs. May MELLANBY), awarded jointly the Charles Mickle Fellowship, 428  
**MELVILLE, Major-General Charles William Francis, C.B.** conferred on, 1186  
**MELVILLE, R. Saunders:** Modification of Lotheison's operation, 467 (O)  
**MELVILLE, Stanley:** memorial to, 1282  
**MELVIN, James:**—Repair of perineal tears: a simple technique, 415 (O)  
 Mendelian recessive, visceral transposition as a, 1340  
 Meningitis, enterococcus, secondary to influenza (G. Gouverne), 202  
 Meningitis, otitic, from chronic suppurative otitis media (J. H. Otty), 174  
 Meningococcal carrier rates, 368  
**MENNEL, J. B.:** Treatment of injuries, 608—His evidence on osteopathy, 723  
 Menopausal symptoms, 455, 513. *See also* Climacteric  
 Mental after-care, 667  
 Mental conditions and the general practitioner (J. R. Rees), 1303 (O)  
 Mental deficiency, assessment of (R. J. A. Berry), 171—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 171  
 Mental deficiency as a biological and social problem (Ivy McKenzie), 1137  
 Mental deficiency and heredity (J. A. Fraser Roberts), 413 (O)—(R. D. Clarkson), 728  
 Mental Deficiency Regulations (England) (parliamentary note), 1346  
 Mental diseases, review of book on, 60  
 Mental disorders, common, diagnosis and treatment of (Isabel Wilson), 322  
 Mental health, stewardship of (H. Crichton-Miller), 1137  
 Mental homes, gymnasiums in (parliamentary note), 340  
 Mental hospital clinic, 83, 180  
 Mental hospital. *See also* Hospital and Hospitals  
 Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Voluntary patients in mental hospitals, 430—Need for treatment units, 430—The preventive value of mental hygiene, 1336  
 Mental hygiene, preventive value of (William Brown), 1336  
 Mental Hygiene Reunion, European, Brussels (1935), 1154  
 Mental Welfare Association, Scottish: Conference in Glasgow, 1137  
 Mental Welfare Conference, London (1934): Report, 581  
 Mentally retarded child (H. Herd), 998  
 Menus, family, 212  
**MENZIES, Sir Frederick:** Annual report of the London County Council, 1933, 69, 794  
 Mephitic medical meetings. *See* Medical meetings  
**MERCER, E.:** Publicity department opened, 46  
 Meta fuel, poisoning by (G. Roche Lynch and R. H. Slater), 998  
 Metabolism, fat-albumin, unbalanced, 238  
 Metabolism of pregnant women (K. U. Toverud), 1210

**Metals, heavy, in food.** *See* Food  
**Metecological Observer's Handbook**, 1934 edition, rev., 475  
 Methylated spirit drinking (parliamentary note), 1106  
 Metropolitan Police. *See* Police  
**MEULENGRACHT, E.:** The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494  
**MEYER, Dr.:** Assessment of mental deficiency, 172  
**MICHELLI, Sir James,** obituary notice of, 808  
**MICKLE, Adam Frederick John,** obituary notice of, 1005  
 Mickle (Charles) Fellowship, 428  
**MICKS, R. H.:** Diagnosis of brain abscess, 79—Antityphoid serum, 946—*The Essentials of Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, rev., 1171  
 Microscopes, catalogue of, 570  
 Middle ear. *See* Ear  
**MIDDLETON, E. L.:** Silicosis in British coal mines, 322  
 Midwifery, antiseptics in, 35, 84  
 Midwifery Council: Report, 371—Recommendations for a salaried midwives service, 371, 455  
 Midwifery in the new curriculum, 1146. *See also* Medical curriculum  
 Midwifery, practice of, 84  
 Midwifery, service, a, 326  
 Midwifery, training in, 225, 387, 505  
 Midwives Board. *See* Board  
 Midwives, salaried service of (leading article), 364—Note on, 371  
 Migraine, review of book on, 765  
**MIKLER, J.:** Rarity of scarlet fever in the infant, 911  
**MILHAUD, Dr.:** *Traité de Climatologie biologique et médicale*, 705  
 Milk Act, the new, in Northern Ireland, 124  
 Milk and Dairies Bill (Irish Free State), 556, 848, 1134  
 Milk, more, for children, 654  
 Milk handlers, laboratory examination of, 1324  
 Milk and health (Norman C. Wright), 218  
 Milk and infectious disease (parliamentary note), 745  
 Milk to institutions, increased cost of (parliamentary note), 803, 1007  
 Milk, nutritional value of (parliamentary note), 802  
 Milk, pasteurized, examination of, 885  
 Milk, pasteurized, and schools (parliamentary note), 454, 567  
 Milk pasteurization, cream in (parliamentary note), 860  
 Milk pasteurization, time factors in (I. Walker Hall), 972 (O)  
 Milk pasteurizing plants, supervision of (leading article), 1078  
 Milk during pregnancy and lactation (parliamentary note), 511, 1106  
 Milk, price of (parliamentary note), 1200  
 Milk producers, Grade "A" (parliamentary note), 1105  
 Milk regulations, cleaner (parliamentary note), 342  
 Milk for school children (parliamentary note), 956, 1153  
 Milk in schools, 935  
 Milk-in-schools scheme in Scotland (parliamentary note), 342, 511, 1106  
 Milk secretion, human, effect of diet on, 80  
 Milk, "stassanization" of (parliamentary note), 1202  
 Milk supplied to schools, the medical officer of health and (parliamentary note), 1153  
 Milk supply, pure, of London, 726  
 Milk supply, safe, provision of (leading article), 309  
 Milk surplus (parliamentary note), 397  
 Milk, tubercle bacilli, bovine, in, 163, 685—Parliamentary note, 685  
 Milk, "twice pasteurized" (parliamentary note), 803  
**MILLER, Arthur:** A modified Siegel's speculum, 1321  
**MILLER, Charles:** Problems in the prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 944  
**MILLER, Emanuel:** *Insomnia and Other Disturbances of Sleep*, rev., 928  
**MILLER, John H. (and James GRANT):** Atheroma of coronary artery and myocardial fibrosis, 353 (O)—A correction, 630  
**MILLER, Reginald:** Poliomyelitis in boarding-schools, 999, 1144  
**MILLER, Sinclair:** Agranulocytic angina, 1170  
**MILLIN, Terence:** Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 330  
**MILLS, Gerald E. (and A. H. Ronald W. POYSEY):** *Mills and Poysey's Lunacy Practice*, rev., 827  
**MILLS, G. Percival:** Recovery after complete stoppage of the heart for five minutes, 153 (O)—Open suprapubic wound, 237  
**MILNE, Ian R.:** Calcinosis with scleroderma in an adult female, 1072  
**MILNE, James A.:** Wood's light and ringworm of the scalp, 1340  
**MILTON, William T.:** Post-mortem room risks, 1340  
 Mind of the child. *See* Child  
 Mine, explosives in, deaths due to (parliamentary note), 1202  
 Mine fatalities in British India (parliamentary note), 235  
 Mine workers, protective equipment for (parliamentary note), 235  
 Miners, Basuto land, pulmonary tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 1348

- Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
- Mines, coal: Numbers of killed and injured in 1934 (parliamentary note), 235, 511, 1202—Of boys under 16 years, 1202
- Mines, deep, temperature in (parliamentary note), 1008
- Mines Department issues a circular re carbon-dioxide-oxygen treatment of asphyxiation, 725
- MINNITT, R. J.: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554—Analgesia in labour, 1002
- MINOT, G. R., elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082
- "Miracle of healing," 447, 506
- Misinterpretation, psychology of (leading article), 1030
- MITCHELL, Alex.: Cervical rib on left side, 174—Haematuria from neoplasm of right kidney, 174—Apparatus for gradual reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, 174
- MITCHELL, Douglas A.: Maternal mortality, 799
- MITCHELL, Sir Peter Chalmers, 935
- Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 1764-1831, rev., 980
- Mitral stenosis, prognosis of, 177
- MODLIN, I. G., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St John of Jerusalem, 1313
- MOHR, George J. (Julius H. Hess and Phyllis F. BARTLEME): *The Physical and Mental Growth of Prematurely Born Children*, rev., 587
- MOIR, Chassar: Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 81—(And H. W. DUDLEY): The substance responsible for the traditional clinical effect of ergot, 520 (O)
- MOIR, John Innes, appointed a Member of the Executive Council of the Colony of British Honduras, 861
- MOIR, J. L.: Called to the Bar, 1107
- MOIR, P. J.: Surgery for pulmonary tuberculosis, 275
- Mole, hydatidiform (Alan Brews), 729—(T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 733
- MOLINERY, M. Raymond (and M. LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE): *French Medicine: Olio Medica*, rev., 882
- MOLLARET, Pierre: *Le Traitement des Névralgies Sciatiques*, rev., 61
- Moltano Institute of Research in Parasitology: Report, 1167
- MONCRIEFF, Alan, joins the editorial staff of the *Practitioner*, 45—Tests for Respiratory Efficiency: Report, 714—(Editor) *Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children for Nurses*, second edition, rev., 1220
- MONDOR, H.: *Diagnostics Urgents: Abdomen*, second edition, rev., 704
- Monilethrix (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 526 (O)
- Monillasis, review of book on, 60
- MONIZ, Egas: *L'Angiographie Cérébrale: Ses Applications et Résultats en Anatomie, Physiologie, et Clinique*, 366
- MONJON, Ricardo Nozano, death of, 234
- MONKS, Elisha Hodgkinson, obituary notice of, 507
- MONRO, Margaret T.: *Breaking Out of Prison*, rev., 108
- MONTREITH, W. B. R.: Diphtheria immunization, 332—Sir James Mackenzie and osteopathy, 520—Septic finger clinics, 1050
- MONTGOMERY, F. P.: Hodgekin's disease, 324
- MOORE, A. R., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
- MOORE, Charles Gordon Holland, C.V.O. conferred on, 1186
- MOORE, Harold: Treatment of injuries, 608
- MOORE, H. F.: Heart-block, 382—A correction, 514—Ayerza's syndrome, 582
- MOORE, Sir John William, honorary Fellowship of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland conferred on, 438
- MOORE, L. H.: Pulse irregularities, 670
- MOORE, Milner Montgomery: Death of, 312—Obituary notice of, 395
- MOORE, Thomas: Reactions following gold injections, 389
- MORHEAD, T. G., Honorary LL.D. Belfast conferred on, 1200
- MORANT, G. M. (and Karl Pearson): *The Portraiture of Oliver Cromwell, with Special Reference to the Wilkinson Head*, 775
- MOREAU, A.: *Cours Élémentaire de Dessin d'Anatomie du Squelette*, rev., 61
- MOREY, Geoffrey: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 85, 331
- MORGAN, F. C.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
- MORGAN, E. S.: Vitamin potency, 324
- MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 173
- MORLEY, John: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis of the duodenum and colon, 671
- MORTOCK, H. V.: A new bronchoscope and bronchoscopic technique, 420
- MORRIN, F. J.: Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Surgical accidents, 895
- MORRIS, Albert: *Criminology*, rev., 703
- MORRIS, Hugh: *Medical Electricity for Massage Students*, rev., 253
- MORRIS, J.: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
- MORRIS, J. M.: Iodine burns, 504
- MORRIS, R. A.: Agranulocytic angina, 1170
- MORRISON, John T.: After-results of nephrectomy, 223
- MORSE, Lieut.-Col. Richard Edward Ricketts, obituary notice of, 1197
- Mortality, infant, in Kensington borough, 1248
- Mortality, infant, the high, in North Kensington (parliamentary note), 1202
- Mortality, infant, in the metropolitan borough of Poplar, 1248
- Mortality, infantile, review of, 655
- Mortality, maternal, 46, 175, 223, 324, 384, 446, 653, 683, 684, 745, 799, 802, 1007, 1105, 1153, 1248—Inquests on, 1105—Leading article, 653—Parliamentary notes, 683, 684, 745, 802, 1007, 1105, 1153, 1248—A White Paper promised, 745—Correspondence on, 799—In 1934, 1007—No Royal Commission, 1153
- Mortality, maternal, abortion [attempted] as a factor in, 84
- Mortality, maternal, anaesthesia in relation to, 225
- Mortality, maternal, and ante-natal care (Sir Comyns Berkeley), 19
- Mortality, maternal, Health Ministry's investigations (parliamentary note), 511, 683
- Mortality, maternal, physiological and medical aspects of (Oliphant Nicholson), 127
- Mortality, maternal: Report for Scotland, 685
- Mortality, maternal, in Rochdale (W. H. F. Oxley, Miles H. Phillips and James Young), 304—Correspondence on, 386
- MORTON, Dudley J.: *Human Anatomy: Double Dissection Method*. Two volumes. *First and Second Dissection*, rev., 766
- MORTON, John Hall, obituary notice of, 1241
- MORTON, Wing-Commander Terence Charles St. Clessie, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- MORTON, W. (and F. L. Scott): Preventive immunization in an institutional epidemic of scarlet fever, 12 (O)
- Mortuaries, provision of (parliamentary note), 454
- MOSS, Basil Eustace, obituary notice of, 1149
- MOSS, K. Neville: Silicosis in British coal mines, 322
- Motor backache. *See* Backache
- Motor cars: Anti-fog device, 400, 456—Radiator protection during cold weather, 138—Doctors and the speed limit (parliamentary note), 745—Driving tests (parliamentary note), 628—Emblem for doctors' cars, 688, 748—Fog glasses for ("nebulite") 168, 280, 391, 400, 456, 621—New cars for old, 237, 344, 399—Padding the driver's seat, 456—Speed limit in built-up areas, 235—Speed limit sign missing, 1156—Safety glass in (parliamentary note), 397—Warning to motorists, 570
- Motor drivers and alcohol, 286, 503. *See also* Accidents, road
- Motor exhibition in Berlin, 288
- Motoring, malaise after, 1155, 1203, 1249, 1302
- MOTTRAM, V. H.: Malnutrition, 1076—(And others): *The Frustration of Science*, rev., 1125
- MOULD, Colonel William Thomas, obituary notice of, 804
- MOYLE, R. D.: Bee ointment dermatitis, 1025
- MOYNHAN, Lord, appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 987—Gastrectomy, 1049
- Mucous membranes, surface anaesthesia for, 91
- MUIR, D. C. (and J. W. BROWN): Congenital heart disease, 966 (O)
- MUIR, Sir Robert, awarded the Lister medal, 1082
- Mule-spinners' cancer. *See* Cancer
- MULLINS, Claude: Problems of a police surgeon, 1140
- Mumps in Norway, 1834-1934 (E. Gundersen), 194
- Municipal Year Book, 1935, rev., 829
- MUNTHE, Axel, recovers the sight of one eye, 137
- Murder as a problem of psychiatry (W. Norwood East), 206—Discussion, 206
- MURGATROYD, F.: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270
- Murmurs, pre-natal, 908
- MURPHY, Cyril J.: Arterio-venous aneurysms: A request, 183
- MURPHY, R. V.: Pneumothorax apparatus, 1174
- MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Radium treatment for gynaecological conditions, 1287
- MURRAY-LYON, R. M.: Familial acholuric jaundice simulating Lederer's anaemia, 50 (O)
- MURRELL, Christine, biography of, 343—Life of, rev., 1026
- MURREY, James H., presentation to, 436
- MURRELL, H. Temple: "The Angel of Death," 86
- Muscarin poisoning and melancholia (C. Lovell), 586
- Muscles, "locking" of? 367
- MUSGROVE, James, obituary notice of, 336
- MOSSEY, J. H. (editor): *Internal Medicine: its Theory and Practice*, rev., 475
- Myalgia, diagnostic sign in, 288
- Myasthenia gravis, prostigmin in treatment of (L. P. E. Laurent), 463 (O)
- Myasthenia gravis, treatment of, 480
- Myeloid system, acute diseases of the, discussion on, 990
- MYERS, C. S.: Elected an honorary Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, 1297—Vocational guidance, 1334
- Myocardial disease, obscure (L. Abrahamson), 382
- Myocardial fibrosis. *See* Fibrosis
- Myocarditis, persistent nausea in, 687
- Myopathies, treatment of the, 480
- Myxoedema, the heart in, 310
- N.
- NAEGELI: Agranulocytosis, 990
- NAGELSCHMIDT, Franz: Physics of short-wave therapy, 848
- Nail, toe, ingrowing, 86
- NANKA-BRUG, Frederick Victor, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- Napoleon I, nosology of, 23
- Narcolepsy, 455, 569
- Nasal accessory sinuses. *See* Sinuses
- Nasal application of vapour, 18
- Nasal discharge, chronic, in children, 569, 748, 862
- Nasal operations, airway for, 362
- NASH, E. H. T.: Malnutrition, 1076
- Natural history of diseases (leading article), 1227
- Nature for May 4th a Royal Jubilee number, 1008
- NAUCKOFF, Harold, death of, 1243
- Navy, Royal: Health of, report for 1933, 830—Recruits, rejection of (parliamentary note), 567—Royal Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 236, 686
- NEAL, James, obituary notice of, 448
- "Nebulite" fog glass for cars, 168
- NEDHAM, Joseph: *A History of Embryology*, rev., 155—Malnutrition, 1076
- Negligence, alleged, against doctor and dentist: widow's claim fails (Warren v. Greig and White), 283
- Negligence, alleged, against surgeon: action dismissed (Cain v. Acton Davis), 1102
- Negligence, alleged: a broken hypodermic syringe (Gerber v. Pines), 41
- NEMOURS-AUGUSTE: *Radiologie de la Vésicule Biliaire. Etude Anatomique*, rev., 253
- Nephrectomy, after-results of (Howard G. Hanley), 222
- Nephritis, scarlatinal, treatment of, 187
- Nephritis in secondary syphilis (A. Le Tensorer), 250
- Nerve suture, review of book on, 978
- Nervous system, electrical activity of the (leading article), 592
- Nervous system, review of book on, 881
- Neuralgia and motor backache, 908
- Neuralgia, post-herpetic, 45, 91
- Neuritis, trigeminal paroxysmal neuralgic tics as a sequel of (Wilfrid Harris), 1112 (O)
- Neurohistography, 481
- Neurology, review of book on, 302
- Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, West of Scotland: Annual report, 1087
- Neuroses, the (Isabel Wilson), 323
- Neurosis, the springs of (G. F. Walker), 296 (O)—Correspondence on, 1054, 1146
- Neurosyphilis, congenital, 513, 630
- NEUSTATER, W. Lindsay: Facts and fancies in psychotherapy, 1339
- NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Nasal application of vapour, 18—Agranulocytic angina, 1170—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
- Newcastle-on-Tyne College of Medicine, future of, 485. *See also* University of Durham
- New growths of the lung, treatment of (James Maxwell), 369
- NEWMAN, C. E.: Cholesterol in health and disease, 731
- NEWMAN, Sir George: Retirement of, 455, 478, 652—Leading article on, 652—Fothergillian gold medal presented to, 1032—G.B.E. conferred on, 1177, 1186
- NEWMAN, Maurice: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 950
- NEWMHAM, H. E., appointed relief commissioner in Ceylon during the malaria epidemic, 164
- NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: *Forty Years in Public Health: A Personal Narrative with Comments*, rev., 1124—Compulsory elementary education, 1197
- New Year Honours, 22, 26, 92
- New York: Health of, report, 289—Negro practitioners in found the Central Harlem Medical Society, 137
- New Zealand, goutre in, 115
- NICHOLS, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Peter, obituary notice of, 903
- NICHOLSON, G. W.: Cancer and causation, 650
- NICHOLSON, Oliphant: The maternal mortality problem in some of its physiological and medical aspects, 127
- NICOL, Douglas J.: Elastoplast for impetigo, 1249
- NICOL, Thomas, awarded the Struthers gold medal and prize, 1057
- NICORY, Clement: Physical training, 391—Fibrositis in general practice, 900
- Niemeyer's pill, 188, 288
- NIRCH, Cyril: Appreciation of Harry Tyrrell-Gray, 395
- NIXON, J. A.: A common final examination, 680
- Nobbs, Percy E.: *Salmon Tactics*, rev., 589
- Noise, 117
- Noise abatement exhibition, 1082, 1175, 1249—Leading article on, 1175
- Noise, effects of on the performance of weavers: Report (H. C. Weston and C. Adams), 1033
- NORBERT, L. E. C.: Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1048
- NORMAN, Vincent P.: Prognosis of mitral stenosis, 177—Remedies, new and old, 1053
- Norway, mumps in 1834-1934 in (E. Gundersen), 194
- Nose emergencies in general practice (C. H. Carroll), 77
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.: Addendum, 188
- Adexolin, pamphlet on, 400
- Ambulance book, instruction for, 1156
- Anaemia, treatment of, booklet on, 1264
- Anaesthesia, surface, for mucous membranes, 91

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):**

Anaesthetists' meeting in Melbourne, 688  
 Anti-fog device, 400, 456  
 Asthma, serum in, 1009  
 Backache, motor, and neuralgia, 908  
 Bath for small dwellings, 812  
 Bee venom dermatitis, 1204  
 Beer is best for an A.I. people, 688  
 Belladonna in scarlet fever, 570  
 Blood urea, high, 514  
 Books, early medical, 862  
 Boots medical products, 812  
 Breasts, painful swelling of, 1060  
 Breath, offensive, 237  
 Bridge card, 1156  
 Burns treated by syrup, 962  
 Calcium, claudication, and cinchophen, 46  
 Calcium metabolism, 513  
 Cancer and radium water, 812  
 Canities, 1009  
 Cardiac emergencies, treatment of, 1108  
 Cars, new for old, 237, 344, 399  
 Castor oil as a purgative, 188  
 Central Midwives Board: Correction, 962  
 Chenopodium, 687  
 Child care, centre for, 92  
 Chloramine antiseptics, 238  
 Chloroform treatment for tapeworm, 514  
 Circumcision of female children, 961  
 Claudication and Raynaud's disease, 688  
 Climate for chronic arthritis, 748  
 Colotomy belt, 187, 237, 455  
 Corrections, 456, 514, 630, 688, 862, 908, 962, 1009, 1060, 1156, 1250, 1350  
 Cramp, theory about, 1302  
 Cramp, treatment of, 399, 455  
 Crepe elastic bandages, 1350  
 Development, defective, 748  
 Diary, a hospital, 92  
 Diet in disease, 570  
 Diet at school and college, 1250  
 Diphtheria, aural, 46, 91  
 Diphtheria carriers, 288, 344, 399, 629  
 Diphtheria immunization, 812  
 Disclaimers, 46, 92, 138, 570, 630, 688, 812, 1156, 1250, 1350  
 Elastoplast for impetigo, 1249  
 Emblem for doctors' cars, 688, 748  
 Ergometrine, samples of, 812  
 Ergot, liquid extract of, 1349  
 Erysipelas, recurrent, in the leg, 811  
 Eustachian tube, insufflation of, 1060  
 Family, 748  
 Fat-albumin metabolism, unbalanced, 238  
 Fergusson, Drummond James, memorial to, 1302  
 Fibrositis and myalgia, diagnostic sign in, 288  
 Freudian use of analogy, 46  
 Fractures, treatment of, and an L.S.A., 1250  
 Gay, John, the elder, 1204  
 Germani, Dr., the case of, 400  
 "Giraffe women," 288  
 Golf, medical: City Division (B.M.A.) Golfing Society, 1009—Gloucestershire Branch, 562—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1204—Medical Golfing Society, 1250—Scottish Medical Golfing Society, 1350—Sussex Medical and Dental Society, 1009, 1156  
 Goodall, Strickland, memorial, 1108  
 Haemoptysis, treatment of, 138  
 Haemoptysis, treatment of by Congo red, 46, 908  
 Hard saying, 138  
 Herpes zoster and injury: Request for information, 456  
 Herpes zoster and varicella, 288  
 Hormones of the anterior lobe of the pituitary, 1350  
 Hospital administration, 569  
 Hyperidrosis, 629  
 Hypertrichosis, 629  
 Income tax, 46, 91, 138, 188, 237, 400, 455, 514, 569, 630, 688, 811, 862, 907, 962, 1107, 1155, 1204, 1245, 1302, 1349. For details see General Index  
 Influenza, aetiology of, 188  
 Influenza: epidemiology and prophylaxis, 570  
 Injuries, unusual, 1156, 1302  
 Insulin injections, painful, 344  
 Insulin, price of, 344, 908  
 Intertrigo in the disabled, 138  
 Jubilee Day casualties, 1108  
 Lavatory, use of during class hours, 1108  
 Lead and opium lotion and ascites, 344  
 Lily rash, 688  
 Lip, cracked upper, 907, 1155, 1204, 1301  
 "Locking children in," 92  
 Malaise after motoring, 1155, 1203, 1245, 1302  
 Medical books. See Books  
 Medicine: What is medicine? 1108  
 Menopausal symptoms, 455, 513  
 Microscopes, catalogue of, 570  
 Mortality, maternal, 46  
 Myocarditis, persistent nausea in, 687  
 Nucleolus, 455, 569  
 Nasal discharge, chronic, in children, 569, 748, 862  
 Nephritis, scarlatinal, treatment of, 187  
 Neuralgia, post-herpetic, 45, 91  
 Neurosyphilis, congenital, 513, 630  
 New Year Honours: Addendum, 92  
 Niemeyer's pill, 188, 288  
 Nursing home, an early, 862  
 Ocular torticollis, or squint, 514  
 Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 137, 237, 288, 569, 962  
 Osteopathic treatment, 1060  
 Osteopathy: a correction, 862  
 Pain, post-herpetic, 514  
 Paratyphoid with abrupt onset, 1302

**Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (continued):**

Poison that was poured away, 962  
 Population and food in India, 1350  
 Post-mortem technique, 1204  
 Prostatectomy, sequel of, 1204  
 Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 630, 862  
 Queen Alexandra Davos Fund, 456  
 Radium protection during cold weather, 138  
 Radium "burn," treatment of, 861  
 "Radium therapy: value and limitations," 514  
 "Receding in all directions," 288  
 Rickets on a vitamin rich diet, 1009  
 St. Dunstan's, 630  
 Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1250  
 Santonin and diabetes, 1108  
 Snake venom, 1350  
 Snoring, 1009, 1108  
 Spasms, unilateral, in the newly born, 907  
 Speed limit sign, a missing, 1156  
 S rabismus: priority in orthoptic treatment, 1302  
 Streptococci and scarlet fever, 344  
 Sugar, white and brown, 187  
 Suicide, economic aspects of, 92  
 Sunlamps, new address of, 400  
 Syphilis, treatment of, 1108  
 Temperature, high, preceding death, 92  
 Toes, care of the, 570  
 Toes, fungous infection of, 812  
 Torticollis, ocular, or squint, 1204  
 Ulcers, buccal, 288, 344, 399  
 University degrees, 92  
 Unqualified practice, 1060  
 Urinal, bed, for prostatic cases, 962  
 Vaccine and serum therapy, 1350  
 Vagitus uterinus, 238  
 Varicocele on the right side, 962  
 Vascular exudates, 399  
 Vitamins, 1060  
 Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 1249, 1302, 1349  
 Waiting-room indicator, 812  
 Warning to motorists, 570  
 Warnings, 908  
 Water, drinking softened, 1009  
 Whooping-cough with cerebro-spinal symptoms, 314  
 Wine for prostatic case, 91, 137, 187  
 Wound, suprapubic, open, 137, 187, 237  
 Yaws in Grenada: a correction, 1156  
 Notifiable diseases, statistics of, 353, 907  
 Nottinghamshire coalfield, high accident rate in (parliamentary note), 1247  
 NOVA ET VETERA:  
 Across Canada via the Rocky Mountains in 1863 (Henry Robinson), 434  
 Cancer of the breast, history of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 1279  
 Hanging, judicial, recovery after (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), 121  
 Medical registration in Guernsey (G. White-side Robertson), 994  
 Prodigious infants (W. F. Christie), 373  
 Nursery schools on new housing estates (parliamentary note), 397  
 Nurses, aviation, corps of formed in France, 629  
 Nurses, Queens', extension of work of in Scotland, 1087  
 Nurses, trained, shortage of (parliamentary note), 1106  
 Nurses, training of, in Scotland, 31, 892  
 Nursing, District, in London, annual meeting of Central Council for, 491  
 Nursing home, an early, 862  
 Nursing home, judgement against restored (Powell v. Streatham Manor Nursing Home), 506  
 Nursing Homes, fifth edition, rev., 980  
 Nursing and maternity homes, private (parliamentary note), 802  
 Nursing, review of book on, 1220  
 Nutrition Advisory Committee appointed, 1187—Names of members, 1187—Parliamentary notes on, 1246  
 Nutrition, assessment of (H. E. Magee), 220—Discussion, 221  
 Nutrition: Family menus, 212  
 Nutrition, human: the outlook to-day (Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 571 (O)  
 Nutrition and public health (E. P. Cathcart), 611—Discussion, 612  
 Nutrition, research on, 1274  
 Nutrition and vitamins. See Vitamins  
 Nystagmus, certification of (parliamentary note), 1153  
 Nystagmus, miners', in 1933 (parliamentary note), 287  
 Nystagmus, miners', medical referees and, 1098  
 O.  
 OBERMER, E.: *Health, and a Changing Civilization*, rev., 1267—Correspondence on review, 1342  
 Obesity, dinitrophenol for (C. S. D. Don), 497  
 O'BRIEN, C. S.: Unilateral exophthalmos, 924  
 O'BRIEN, R. A.: Diphtheria prophylaxis, 232—Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272—Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897—(And H. J. PARISH): The heat-stability and "tenacity" of tuberculin, 1018 (O)  
 Obstetric disproportion, treatment of (R. Christie Brown), 1251 (O)—Leading article on, 1271—Correspondence on, 1341  
 Obstetrics, progress in during the last twenty-five years (John S. Fairbairn), 914 (O)  
 Obstetrics. See also Gynaecology  
 Obstruction, intestinal (G. A. Grandoulet), 645  
 Obstruction, intestinal, caused by ring carcinoma of small intestine (D. Livingstone Pow), 925  
*Occupation and Health*, vol. ii, rev., 702  
 ACHOA, Miguel Munoz (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272  
 O'CONNOR, J. M.: Cardio-inhibitory fibres in the thoracic vagus, 672  
 Ocular torticollis or squint (E. Temple Smith), 416, 1204—Correspondence on, 514, 1204  
 ODDIN-TAYLOR, Gordon Ernest, obituary notice of, 742  
 ODDY, Hubert M.: Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 618  
 Oedema, cardiac, and plasma proteins, 212  
 Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 137, 237, 288, 569, 962  
 Oedema, pulmonary, acute (Albert Ramsbottom), 313  
 Oesophagus, rupture, spontaneous, of (J. T. Kyle), 977  
 ORSTREICHER, F. (J. FREUD, and D. LUWISCH): Ulcerations in the stomach after adrenalectomy, 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350  
 Oestrin for the induction of abortion and labour (A. Leyland Robinson, M. M. Datnow, and T. N. A. Jeffcoat), 749 (O)  
 O'FARRELL, T. T.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732—Antityphoid serum, 946  
 O'FARRELL, W. R.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732—Antityphoid serum, 946  
 OFENHEIM, Ernst, obituary notice of, 509  
 OGILVIE, W. H.: The operation of gastrectomy, 457 (O), 617, 1142  
 O'GORMAN, Colonel Mervyn: *Bringing Science into the Road Traffic Problem*, 584  
 Oil, castor, vapour of as a purgative, 188  
 Oil, cod-liver, toxic action of, 1033  
 Oil, olive, emulsion of intravenously, 653, 738  
 O'KELLY, W. D.: Antityphoid serum, 946  
 Old Age: *Medically Considered*, rev., 1075  
 OLDHAM, J. B.: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671  
 O'LEARY, Mary Margaret, obituary notice of, 86  
 Oleochrysin, 980  
 Olive oil. See Oil  
 OLIVER, H. Gordon: *The Etiology and Treatment of Spasmodic Bronchial Asthma*, rev., 60  
 OLIVER, T. H.: Fat metabolism in diabetes, 497  
 O'MALLEY, J. F.: Radical mastoid operation, 269  
 O'MEARA, Joseph, obituary notice of, 395  
 Omental plug in perforation of stomach (C. Leonard Isaac), 252, 898, 1341—Correspondence on, 734, 898, 1142, 1341  
 Omentum, torsion of, idiopathic (D. Cromie), 106  
 Onchocerciasis, return of the medical expedition to the Congo for study of, 891—Report of the expedition to Guatemala, 1271  
 Onodi Collection, Catalogue of, rev., 302  
 Operations, haemorrhage during. See Haemorrhage  
 Ophthalmic Benefit Committee: Scottish representation on (parliamentary note), 397—Report of (parliamentary note), 1248  
 Ophthalmic service, an intermediate, in New South Wales, 27  
 Ophthalmic surgery, sodium evipan anaesthesia in (I. Lloyd Johnstone), 761 (O)—(T. Keith Lyle and F. G. Fenton), 763 (O). See also Anaesthesia, evipan  
 Ophthalmological conference at Madras, All-India, 1188  
 Ophthalmology, clinical science and (A. Maitland Ramsay), 239 (O)  
 Ophthalmology in Egypt, 710  
 Ophthalmology, international, 834, 908—A correction, 908  
 Ophthalmology. See also Eye  
 Optic atrophy, congenital, a pedigree of (A. Hugh Thompson and G. T. Willoughby Cashell), 1325  
 Orange Free State, outbreak of bubonic plague in, 629  
 ORDE, R. H. P.: Survey of the resources of voluntary hospitals, 1301  
 ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Ronald Ross and the Panama Canal, 132  
 ORMSBY, M. E.: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 91  
 Orphans, war, pensions for. See Pensions  
 ORPWOOD, R. Miles: Rare sequel to the Schick test, 331  
 ORR, H. Campbell (and J. Horton Young): Acetylcholine in embolism of retinal artery, 1119 (O)  
 ORR, John Boyd, knighthood conferred on, 22, 26  
 Orthopaedic clinic for Lanarkshire, 1046  
 Orthopaedic table, 475  
 ORTNER, Norbert von, death of, 627  
 ORTON, Major John, appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 Osborne Convalescent Home (parliamentary note), 1202  
 OSGOOD, R. B. (and R. PEMBERTON): *The Medical and Orthopaedic Management of Chronic Arthritis*, rev., 529  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, Laurence: Spinal anaesthesia, 277  
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, L. F.: Traumatic shock, 793  
 Osler, Sir William, a Short Life of, rev., 1028

OSMAN, A. Arnold: Medical causes of sudden death, 737  
 Osteopath, damages awarded against (Smith v. Lowry), 743  
 Osteopathic lesion, 1295  
 Osteopathic treatment, 1060  
 Osteopathy, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 34, 43, 286, 340, 453, 479, 488, 509, 543, 600, 659, 717, 739, 781, 832, 840, 850, 862, 896, 908, 947, 999, 1007, 1095, 1194, 1342—Correspondence on, 850, 896, 947, 999, 1095, 1194, 1342—A correction, 862, 908  
 —Leading article, 832—Sittings of Select Committee, 488, 543, 600, 717, 781—Second sitting, 543—Third sitting, 546—Fourth sitting, 600—Fifth sitting, 603—Sixth sitting, 659—Seventh sitting, 662—Eighth sitting, 717—Ninth sitting, 721—Tenth sitting, 881—Eleventh sitting, 886—Twelfth and final sitting, 840—Bill to be withdrawn, 840  
 Osteopathy, registration of, 79, 131, 228, 279, 333, 442. *See also* Patient's attitude  
 Osteopathy, a doctor on, 479  
 Osteopathy, Sir James Mackenzie and, 620  
 Osteopathy: What is osteopathy? (leading article), 20  
 Otitis media, acute, with meningitis and death (H. Ross Souper), 174  
 Otitis media in scarlet fever, 564, 618  
 Otitis, scarlet fever (Murdoch McGregor), 1284—Discussion, 1285  
 Otology, problems in: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 269  
 Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of book on, 1172  
 OTTOLENGHI, Salvatore, death of, 134  
 OTTY, J. H.: Otitic meningitis from chronic suppurative otitis media, 174  
 Out-patient waiting, reduction of, 482  
 Ovarian dysfunction causing sterility (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 345 (O)—Correspondence on, 500  
 Overcrowding Bill, 835  
 Ovingdean skull, 961  
 Oviposition, human, time of, 117  
 Ovum, a normal human, in the primitive streak stage, 985  
 OWEN, Ambrose W.: Acute tonsillitis, 1141  
 OWEN, Richard: Appreciation of Hugh E. Jones, 566  
 OWEN-KING, F. D.: Radium therapy: value and limitations, 514  
 OWENS, J.: Gastro-colic fistula, 441  
 OXENIUS, Dr.: Rickets on a vitamin-rich diet, 1009  
 Oxford, medical research institute at. *See* Research  
 OXLEY, W. H. F. (Miles H. PHILLIPS and James YOUNG): Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 304  
 Oxygen therapy, review of book on, 827—Correspondence on, 1050

## P.

PAOKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, new series, vol. vi, No. 6, November, 1934, rev., 418—Vol. vii, No. 1, January, 1935, 1027—Vol. vii, No. 2, March, 1935, rev., 1075  
 Paediatrics, review of books on, 301, 881. *See also* Children's diseases  
 PAGE, Max, King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008  
 PAGE, W. A.: Prostatectomy, 578 (O)  
 Pain in the abdomen, interpretation of (Harold C. Edwards), 779  
 Pain, abdominal, in children (A. Rendle Short), 1157 (O)—Leading article on, 1175—Correspondence on, 1240, 1287, 1337  
 Pain, cardiac, symptomatology of (Geoffrey Bourne), 1109 (O)  
 Pain, intolerable, criteria of (E. B. Waggett), 1036  
 Pain, post-herpetic, 514  
 Pain and the surgeon (J. R. Learmouth), 47 (O)  
 PAINE, C. G.: Aetiology of puerperal infections, 243 (O)—Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Haemolytic streptococcal leucocidin, 1311 (O)  
 PALAZZOLI, M.: *L'Impuissance Sexuelle chez l'Homme*, rev., 1219  
 Palestine, antimalarial measures in (parliamentary note), 1202  
 PALMER, A. E. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 PALMER, Elizabeth T. (J. C. DRUMMOND, and Muriel E. BEYER): Absorption of carotene and Vitamin A, 1208 (O)  
 PALMER, W. H.: Lily rash, 688  
 Palsy, lead, classical case of (Wilfred Harris), 193 (O)  
 Panama zone, malaria in, 229  
 Panel prescriptions. *See* Insurance  
 PANKHURST, Sylvia: The case of Dr. Germani, 400  
 PANTING, L. J.: Expectant treatment of acute appendicitis, 232  
 "Pantocain" for surface anaesthesia for mucous membranes, 91  
 PAPPWORTH, Sidney: Septic finger clinics, 1004  
 Paraldehyde, routine, 677, 736  
 Paralysis diphtheritic. *See* Diphtheritic  
 Paralysis, infantile. *See* Poliomyelitis  
 Paralysis, palatal, in extra-facial diphtheria (G. W. Ronaldson and W. Howlett Kelleher), 1019 (O)  
 PARAMORE, R. H.: Diet in pregnancy, 1091  
 Parasitism, review of book on, 1220

Parathyroids and angiospastic diseases, 368  
 Paratyphoid fever. *See* Fever  
 PARON, C. I.: *Volume Jubilaire en l'Honneur du Professeur Paron*, rev., 1268  
 Paris: Medical cinematography, office of created, 961—Post-graduate courses in, 524, 686  
 Paris Medical: For January 19th devoted to dermatology, 287—For March to cancer, 687—For March 30th to war gas, 861, 961, 1129—For April 20th to mineral waters and climato-therapy, 961—For May 11th to the distribution of the medical staffs of the Paris hospitals for 1935, 1107—For June 15th to the surgery of children and orthopaedics, 1348  
 PARISH, H. J. and R. A. O'BRIEN: The heat-stability and "tenacity" of tuberculin, 1018 (O)  
 PARISOT, Jacques, appointed a member of the Health Committee of the League of Nations, 399  
 PARKER, H. Lee: Brain abscess, 79  
 PARKINSON, Sir Thomas Wright, obituary notice of, 336  
 Parliament Act, 1911 (Amendment), Bill, 683  
 Parliament, Medical Notes in  
 Abortion, deaths from, 397  
 Accidents in coal mines: Number killed and injured, 511  
 "Accident proneness" enquiry, 803  
 Accident rate, the high, in Notts coalfield, 1247  
 Accidents, industrial, fatal, 860  
 Accidents, road, 286—Alcohol in, B.M.A. consulted, 286, 509, 627—Cost of to hospitals, 1008—Deaths in, 342—Decrease in, 860, 1153—Pedal cyclists in, 511—Road safety for children, 567  
 Acetylene welding plant, death at, 1153  
 Acid, corrosive, road conveyance of, 341  
 African colonies, medical services in, grants for, 1347  
 Air attack, defence against, 905, 1106  
 Air Force, Royal, strengthening of, 1103  
 Alcohol in road accidents, 286, 509, 627. *See also* Accidents  
 Alkali works: Report, 1346  
 Anaesthetics in childbirth, 628  
 Anaesthetics, deaths under, 397  
 Animal experiment licences, 1153  
 Animal experiments with curare, 397, 511  
 Animals, chemical defence experiments on, 1300  
 Animals Diseases Bill, 1152, 1200, 1346  
 Asthma, deaths from, 1200  
 Anthrax from goats' hair, 397  
 Anti-gas respirators, 1008  
 Appointments, 1298  
 Army, Air Force (Annual) Bill, 683  
 Army, British, medical men in the, 627  
 Atebrin in malaria, 567  
 Barracks, cost of modernizing, 685  
 Birmingham City Infectious Diseases Hospital, 746, 906  
 Birth rate, declining, 1153  
 Birth rate and social services, 1247  
 Births in Scotland, 747  
 Bisulphide of Carbon (Conveyance) Regulations, 1346  
 Blind, "talking books" for the, 396  
 Budget, 859, 905. *See also* Finance Act  
 Bugs in barracks, 685  
 Burma, medical services in, 956  
 Ceylon: Medical men in, 628—Medical officers in, 906—Relief measures in, 1347  
 Chemical defence experiments on animals, 1300  
 Chilterns, South, Joint Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal assent to, 802  
 Civil Service "cuts," restoration of, 453, 511  
 Clearance areas in Wales, 397  
 Consolidated Fund (No. 2) Bill, 683  
 Consultative Councils on Health in Scotland, 44  
 Coroners' duties, committee on, 340  
 Coroners' inquests. *See* Inquest  
 Coroners and post-mortem examinations, 685  
 Corporal punishment. *See* Punishment  
 Corrosive acid. *See* Acid  
 County of Holland Joint Hospital District Bill, 451—Royal assent to, 802  
 Cream in milk pasteurization, 860  
 Cremation regulations, 906  
 Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 627, 683, 745, 1300  
 Cuddington Joint Hospital Bill, 1346  
 Cyanide fumigation for keeping down rabbits, 1248  
 Deaf and dumb: no legislation proposed, 1248  
 Deafness treated by unqualified persons, 286  
 Deaths due to explosives in mines. *See* Mines  
 Defectives and criminal lunatics in Perth Prison, 397  
 Dental Board, accounts of, 509  
 Dental treatment of school children, 1106  
 Depressed Areas Bill. *See* Special Areas  
 Diphtheria, immunization, 685, 747, 1104—In Leeds, 1104  
 Diphtheria in immunized children, 451  
 Diphtheria and tonsillitis, 628  
 Disease, alleged, among coloured men in Cardiff, 956  
 Disease carriers, 1103  
 Doctor, calling of by telephone, 860  
 Doctors and the speed limit, 745  
 Driving tests, 628  
 Drunkenness in 1933, 287

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):  
 Durham University Bill, 342, 956, 1246, 1299, 1346—Royal Commission's report, 453—Commissioners appointed, 1246—Second reading in the House of Lords, 1299  
 Economy cuts of 1931, 235  
 Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 243  
 Eggs, Chinese, examination of, 685, 860, 1105  
 Eggs, imported, bacteriological examination, 342  
 Eggs, liquid, imported, sulphurous acid in, 1212  
 Epilepsy, pension claims for, 1059  
 Estimates: Civil, 509, 745—Dominions, 1298—Education, 1298—Health Department of Scotland, 1346—Navy, Army, and Air Force, 627—Transport, 1200  
 Ex-service men's hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
 Ex-service patients, 685  
 Factories, report of chief inspector of, 1248, 1298  
 Finance Bill, 1103, 1298, 1346  
 Flogging, medical attention after, 342  
 Food for nursing mothers, 803  
 Foot-and-mouth disease, 1057:—Additional grants, 453—Sources of infection, 1105  
 Fumigation, death following, 906, 956  
 Fyde, Preston, and Garstang Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 1200  
 Gas attack, defence against, 397  
 General Medical Council, accounts of, 509  
 Gin Traps (Prohibition) Bill, 1152  
 Glasgow Veterinary College, 1202  
 Goats' hair, imported: Anthrax from, 397, 454, 511—Disinfection of, 454  
 Guisborough Joint Small-pox Hospital District Bill, 43, 451—Royal Assent to, 802  
 Gymnasiums in mental homes, 340  
 Haemolytic streptococcus types, 1202  
 Hallam Hospital, Bromwich, 685  
 Health Ministry: Regional medical staff of, 1248—And voluntary hospitals, 511  
 Herring Industry Bill, 284  
 Hospital maternity bookings, 746  
 Hospital, removal to under magistrate's order, 860  
 Hospitals, ex-service men's, treatment at, 860  
 Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients) Bill, 745, 746, 1103, 1201, 1246  
 Housing Bill, 185, 284, 341, 396, 453, 510, 567, 685, 966, 1007, 1057, 1103, 1104, 1152, 1246, 1347—In committee, 453—Second reading in debate, 284—In committee 341, 396, 510, 685, 1347  
 Housing (Scotland) Bill, 451, 452, 956, 1246  
 Huntingdonshire Joint Hospital District and the South Chilterns Joint Hospital District Bill, 284, 451—Royal Assent to, 802  
 Hutments for soldiers, 454—Cost of modernizing, 685  
 India, British, mine fatalities in, 235  
 India, Government of India Bill, 284, 340, 396, 509, 567, 683, 745, 802, 956, 1007, 1057, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1298  
 India, health services of, 1058  
 India, increasing population of and food supplies, 1298  
 India, pensions in, 454, 1152  
 India, public health administration in, Federal control in, 509  
 Indian Civil Service, medical attendance in, 1152  
 Indian health services under new Bill, 341  
 Infectious diseases hospital, removal to refused (Sunderland), 1347  
 Infectious diseases in Leeds, 860  
 Infectious diseases, medical officers' precaution, 1202  
 Influenza outbreak in France, 342  
 Influenza in Scotland, 341  
 Inquests, Coroners': Committee of inquiry, 235, 509—Personnel of, 509  
 Insulin for the uninsured, 454  
 Insurance companies of doubtful stability, 1346  
 Insurance medical practitioners, 1059  
 Insurance, National Health: Allowances for dependants of insured persons, 1059—Consultant services under, 235—Contributions, amounts from men and women, 1202—Dental benefit, 1103—Disbursements to health insurance practitioners, 1347—Funds, total of, 1008—Married women contributors and pensions at 55, 1348—Medical club contributions of unemployed, 510—Ophthalmic benefit report, 1248—Panel prescriptions, extravagance in, 342—Unemployed, health insurance of, 1246—Unemployed women during pregnancy, benefit of, 341—Unemployed without insurance rights, 452—Unemployed medical attendance for, 567, 1008, 1152—Unemployment Assistance, 43, 234, 340, 396: B.M.A. standard on, 234—Unemployment benefit for women, 685—Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396, 451—Unemployment insurance for agriculture, 1106—Unemployment insurance for black-coated workers, 1008—Unemployment Insurance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152, 1200—Unmarried women insured: Numbers, 511  
 Insurance, National Health, and Contributory Pensions Bill, 1200, 1246, 1346  
 Intoxicating Liquor (Advertisement Regulation) Bill, 451  
 Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, 802  
 Lead poisoning: Increased incidence, 341  
 Leigh Joint Hospital District Bill, 1152  
 Lifts, standardization of, 803  
 Local authority and house fumigation, 956



**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):**

Local Government officers, superannuation of, 1348  
Local Government systems, inquiries into, 906  
Lunacy Acts, 746  
Malaria outbreak in Ceylon, 286, 745, 1347  
Malnutrition in County Durham, 803  
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality  
Maternity accommodation in the Rhondda area, 342  
Matrimonial Causes (Amended Procedure) Bill, 43, 567, 627  
Matrimonial Causes (Procedure in Suits for Nullity) Bill, 43, 234  
Medical club contributions of unemployed, 510  
Medical examination of claimants for pensions, 342  
Medical men in the Army, 627. *See also* Army  
Medical officer of health and medical examinations for superannuation, 287  
Medical officer of health and milk supplied to schools. *See* Milk for school children  
Medical officers in Ceylon. *See* Ceylon  
Medical referees in Yorkshire, 684  
Medical students in maternity hospitals, 236  
Medical Trade Union and local authorities, 286, 510  
Medicines and Medical Appliances Bill, 1200  
Mental Deficiency Regulations (England), 1346  
Mental hospitals, patients in, 1347  
Methylated spirit drinking, 1106  
Metropolitan Police. *See* Police  
Milk, cleaner, regulations, 312  
Milk and infectious disease, 745  
Milk to institutions, increased cost of, 803, 1007  
Milk, nutritional value of, 802  
Milk, pasteurized, cream in, 860  
Milk, pasteurized versus grade A for schools, 567  
Milk during pregnancy and lactation, 511  
Milk, price of, 1200  
Milk producers, grade "A," 1105  
Milk for school children, 956, 1153—The medical officer of health and, 1153  
Milk-in-schools scheme in Scotland, 342, 511, 1106  
Milk, "stassanization" of, 1202  
Milk, surplus of, 397  
Milk, tubercle bacilli in, 685  
Milk, "twice pasteurized," 803  
Mine fatalities in British India, 235  
Mine workers, protective equipment for, 235  
Miners' nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus  
Mines, coal, numbers killed and injured in 1934, 235, 1202—Number of boys killed and injured in 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, and 1934, 1202  
Mines, deaths due to explosives in, 1202  
Mortality, infant: In Kensington borough, 1248—In North Kensington, 1202—In Poplar metropolitan borough, 1248  
Mortality, maternal, 511, 683, 745, 802, 1007, 1153—Ministry of Health's investigations, 511—A white paper promised, 745—In 1934, 1001—Inquests on, 1105—No Royal Commission, 1153  
Mortality, maternal, report for Scotland, 685  
Mortuaries, provision of, 454  
Motor vehicles: Doctors and the speed limit, 745—Driving tests, 628—Safety glass in, 397  
Navy recruits. *See* Recruits  
Nursery schools in new housing estates, 397  
Nurses, trained, shortage of, 1106  
Nursing, private, and maternity homes, 802  
Nutrition Committee, 1246  
Nystagmus, certification of, 1153  
Nystagmus, miners', in 1933, 287  
Ophthalmic Benefit Committee, Scottish representation in, 397  
Ophthalmic Benefit report, 1248  
Osborne Convalescent Home, 1200  
Osteopaths (Registrations and Regulations) Bill, 286, 340, 453, 509, 1007  
Palestine, antimalarial measures in, 1202  
Panel prescriptions. *See* Insurance  
Parliament Act, 1911 (Amendment) Bill, 683  
Patients in mental hospitals, 1347. *See also* Mental  
Pension claims for epilepsy, 1059  
Pensioners, disabled, hospital treatment of, 1059  
Pensions for incapacitated war orphans, 860  
Pensions in India, 454  
Pensions' Ministry hospitals, 340  
Pensions, war, and disseminated sclerosis, 1105  
Period of remand. *See* Remand  
Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933 (Date of Commencement) Order, 1935, 1246  
Physical training for girls, 44  
Poisons list, 1152, 1246, 1347—Amendments to, 1347  
Police: Metropolitan Police Bill, 284  
Police recruits, 803  
Population, future child, estimation of, 1106  
Post Office Amendment Bill, 396, 627  
Poverty, Notification of, Bill, 683, 745  
Prison medical officers' duties, 1348  
Prison regulations (Scotland), 44  
Public assistance over 65, 1152  
Public Health Act (1875) Amendment Bill, 340  
Public health medical officers, salaries of, 859  
Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 1200  
Punishment, corporal, 44  
Quetta: Conditions at, 1201—Health situation in, 1299  
Rabies and the quarantine period, 396  
Recruits: Navy, rejection of, 567—Army, health of, 567

**Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):**

Refuse dumps, 396  
Refuse incineration in trenches, 44  
Refuse, London, 1300  
Regimental Charitable Funds Bill, 396, 683  
Remand, period of: Extension for medical report, 1154  
Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Bill, 567, 627, 683  
Respirators, anti-gas, 1008  
Ribbon Development Bill, 235, 956, 1007, 1200, 1246, 1346  
River pollution, 397, 1105  
Road accidents. *See* Accidents  
Road safety, 1201  
Road safety for children, 567  
Royal Veterinary College, 803  
Rural areas, 905  
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Bill, 1298  
Scabies in the Army, 906  
Scarlet fever inoculation, child's death from, 454  
Scarlet fever outbreak: At Denham, 685, 746—At Iver, 746  
School children receiving free meals and milk, 342  
Schools and pasteurized milk, 454  
Shellfish, cleansing of, 860  
Silence zones, 1348  
Sillcosis claims, 1153  
Slum clearance, progress in, 342—In Wales, 397  
Smoke, domestic, elimination of, 287  
Social services, cost of, 1105  
Special Areas (Development and Improvement) Act, 43  
Speed limit in built-up areas, 235  
Sterilization, operations for, 567, 1248  
Street lighting, report of Departmental Committee, 1348  
Streptococcal infections in a cattleman, 1057  
Streptococcus strains in scarlet fever outbreaks, 1247  
Superannuation Bill, 802, 1200, 1298, 1346  
Superannuation of local government employees, 1246  
Superannuation money resolutions, 396  
Supreme Court of Judicature Amendment Act, Royal Assent to, 340  
Sweptstakes, Irish: Hospitals' share, 511  
Syphilis, incidence of, 1007  
Telephone, calling the doctor by, 860  
Telephone facilities, increased, 956  
Temperature in deep mines, 1008  
Tuberculosis investigations in Africa, 340  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Basutoland miners, 1348  
Turpentine in mistake for local anaesthetic, 454  
Two shift System Bill, 1348  
Under-nourishment inquiry in Durham, 454  
Unemployed, health insurance of, 1246  
Unemployed without insurance rights, 452  
Unemployed, medical attendances for, 567, 1007, 1153  
Unemployed women during pregnancy, benefit of, 341  
Unemployment Assistance, 43, 234, 340, 396, 1152—B.M.A. standard on, 234—Royal Assent to, 396  
Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152  
Unemployment benefit for women, 685  
Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396—Royal Assent to, 451  
Unemployment insurance for black coated workers, 1008  
University of Durham Bill. *See* Durham  
Urmston, Urban District Council Bill, 1346  
Vaccination before entering adoption home, 1153  
Vaccination, deaths after, 685  
Vaccination insertions, number of, 44  
Vaccinations, particulars concerning, 396—Primary, 1247—Public, 454  
Vagrancy Act, 1824, Amendment Bill, 683, 956  
Vivisection premises, licensed, 956  
Vivisection, prohibition of, petition re, 1246  
Voluntary Hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
War pensions. *See* Pensions  
Water supplies: present position, 235, 803, 905, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1347—Inquiry into, 1152  
Water supply for London, 451  
Water supply schemes, Treasury grants for, 1008  
West Park Mental Hospital, 1202  
West Riding Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 1152  
Workmen's Compensation Act: Number of cases submitted to medical referees in 1933, 511  
Yellow fever infection by air, 454  
Yellow fever in Gambia, 44—In West Africa, 802  
Yorkshire, West Riding, Mental Hospitals Board (Superannuation) Bill, 284, 340, 1200  
Young persons in factories, legal protection of, 1153

PARNELL, Surgeon Commander Roderick Joseph Graham, obituary notice of, 511  
PARODI, F.: *Repos Physiologique du Poumon par Hyotension dans le Traitement de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 1320  
PARNIS, H. W., obituary notice of, 682  
PARRY, L. A.: Recovery from hanging, 231  
PARRY, T. Wilson: The Ovingdean skull, 961  
PARSONS, A. R.: Antityphoid serum, 946  
PARSONS, Sir John, appointed a member of the

Advisory Committee in the administration of the Cruelty to Animals Act, 1876, 164  
PARSONS-SMITH, Basil: Treatment of hypertension and arteriosclerosis, 1034  
Partnership action, 1199  
PASKIND, H. A.: *Psychiatry*, rev., 1319  
"Patent Medicine Racket," 118  
PATERSON, Donald (and Hugh THURSFIELD, editors): *Diseases of Children*, rev., 301  
PATERSON, H. J.: Training of a surgeon, 550—Gastrectomy, 676, 1194—Sir John MacAlister Memorial Lectures in medicine and magic, 1329  
PATERSON, J. E. (and Margaret LESLIE): Colloid cyst of third ventricle of the brain, 920 (O)  
PATERSON, Peter, resignation of, 1283  
PATERSON, Major-General Thomas George Ferguson, C.B. conferred on, 1186  
PATEY, David H.: X rays and emergency surgery, 1337  
Pathologists, Clinical, Association. *See* Association  
Pathology, review of books on, 107, 588, 703  
Patient as testator, 809, 904, 1150, 1243  
Patient's attitude, 442, 560. *See also* Psychoses, riddle of the  
Patient's claim against a doctor: alleged breach of duty (Rhodes v. Rowbotham), 622  
PATRICK, John: Recovery after hanging, 333  
PATERSON, Austin M.: *A German-English Dictionary for Chemists*, second edition, rev., 1268  
PATERSON, S. W.: Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671  
PATERSON, William G.: Diphtheria immunization, 276, 501  
PAYLOV, I. P., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513  
Pay-beds in London hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Paying patients in voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Paying the piper and playing the game, 934  
PAYMASTER, Major S. A., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
PAYNE, Lewin: Sedatives in dentistry, 1281  
PEACOCK, Lieut.-Col. G. E., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
PEACOCK, P. R.: Advertised cures for cancer, 680  
PEARSE, James: Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037  
PEARSON, C. B.: Multiple cystic calculi, 33  
PEARSON, Karl (and G. M. MORANT): *The Portraiture of Oliver Cromwell, with Special Reference to the Wilkinson Head*, 775  
PEARSON, W.: Surgical accidents, 895  
PEART, J. F.: Osteopathic treatment, 1060  
PECK, Herbert, obituary notice of, 902  
PEHAM, H. V. (and J. AMREICH): *Operative Gynaecology*, vols. i and ii, rev., 59  
PEIPER, Albrecht (Joachim BROCK and Erwin THOMAS): *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 255  
PEIRSON, Dr.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281  
PENBERTON, R. (and R. B. OSGOOD): *The Medical and Orthopaedic Management of Chronic Arthritis*, rev., 529  
PENDE, N., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513  
PENNED, Vaughan: Treatment of fractures, 1100  
PENROSE, E. F.: *Population Theories and Their Application, with Special Reference to Japan*, rev., 1266  
Pension claims for epilepsy (parliamentary note), 1059  
Pensioners, disabled, hospital treatment of (parliamentary note), 1059  
Pensions, claimants for, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 342  
Pensions Hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Pensions for incapacitated war orphans, 860  
Pensions in India (parliamentary note), 454, 1152  
Pensions Medical Service, report on, 421  
Pensions, war, and disseminated sclerosis (parliamentary note), 1105  
PENTON, Colonel Richard Hugh, obituary notice of, 135  
Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias (J. G. M. Bullowa, L. W. Smith, and T. B. Quigley), 358  
People's League of Health sets up a committee to study the influence of diet on pregnant women, 1106  
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer  
Pericarditis, treatment of (Maurice Campbell), 1231  
Perineal tears, repair of (James Melvin), 415 (O)  
Period of remand. *See* Remand  
Peritonitis as a complication of labour (J. W. A. Hunter), 496  
PERN, Sydney: The springs of neurosis, 1054  
PERRAN, C. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
PERRY, Sir Edwin Cooper, G.C.V.O. conferred on, 1177, 1186  
Persia: North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1295  
Perspiration, review of book on, 17  
Perth prison, defectives and criminal lunatics in (parliamentary note), 397  
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough  
PETERS, B. A.: Diagnosis and treatment of malignant diphtheria, 585 (O)

- PETERS, E. A.: Radical mastoid operation, 269—  
Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
- PETERS Hubert, death of, 234
- PETERS, R. A., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537
- PETRIE, G. F.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 272
- PREIFFER, R. F. J., elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082
- Pharmaceutical Codes, 376
- Pharmaceutical research, 480
- Pharmacology, review of books on, 156, 418
- Pharmacopoeia of the Gordon Square Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, rev., 109
- Pharmacy and Poisons Act, 1933 (Date of Commencement), Order, 1935 (parliamentary note), 1246—Home Office notice *re* Rules under Section 23, 1276
- PHILIP, P. W.: Chloroform treatment for tape-worm, 514
- PHILIP, Sir Robert: Tuberculosis in Scotland, 727
- PHILLIPS, Miles H. (W. H. F. OXLEY and James YOUNG): Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 304—Haematometra, 496—"Amniography," 732—Hydatidiform mole, 733
- PHILLIPS, Ralph: Treatment of mammary metastases, 173
- PHILLIPS, Wendell, C., death of, 234
- PHIPSON, Lieut.-Col. Edward Selby, C.I.E., conferred on, 26—*A Medical Survey of Aden, 1933*, rev., 882
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical condition of children between the ages of three and five years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools (A. G. Watkins), 1256 (O)
- Physical education, 116, 183, 374—Constitution of committee on, 374
- Physical exercises for asthma, 24
- Physical training, 277, 391, 1274
- Physical training for girls (parliamentary note), 44
- Physical training, recreative, 1274
- Physician—antiquarian—divine [William Stukeley], 709
- Physiology in modern medicine (leading article), 884
- PICKARD, Ransom: Alcohol and efficiency on the road, 1280
- PICKLES, W. N.: Epidemiology in country practice, 1137
- Pied forcé. *See* Foot, march
- PIERCE, H. B., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- PIERSON, G. M. (editor): *The Cyclopædia of Medicine*, vol. xii and Desk Index, rev., 1074
- PIÉRY, Professor: *Traité de Climatologie biologique et médicale*, 705
- PIGGOTT, Stuart: William Stukeley, 709
- PINCHES, Lieut.-Col. William Hooper, obituary notice of, 1005
- PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: A new bronchoscope and bronchoscopic technique, 420
- PINCHING, Major Sir Horace Henderson, obituary notice of, 742
- Pine-needle infusion in treatment of scurvy (T. Z. Gourevitch), 975
- PINNEY, A.: Lectures in the curriculum, 1147
- PINKERTON, H. H.: Post-herpetic neuralgia, 45
- PINKEVICH, A.: *Science and Education in the U.S.S.R.*, rev., 1075
- PINNICK, D. Denham: Serum treatment of streptococcal infections, 1337
- PITCHFORD, W. Watkins, appointed J.P. for the borough of Bridgnorth, 45
- PITT-RIVERS, Mr.: Sterilization of women, 380
- Pituitary, anterior lobe of, hormones of, 1350
- Pituitary extract, intruterine, in post-partum haemorrhage (W. F. Rawson), 1317
- Pituitary function, aspects of (D. S. Russell), 1191
- Pituitary gland and eclampsia, 709
- Pituitary gland and insulin resistance, 886
- Placenta praevia, double (binocular twins), and pre-natal diagnosis of congenital heart in successive labours (E. K. Maclellan), 14
- Placenta serum. *See* Serum
- Plague bacilli injections used in a conspiracy to murder in India, 399
- Plague, bubonic, outbreak in the Orange Free State, 629
- Plague prevention in ships and ports (W. M. Willoughby), 75—(C. F. White), 76—Discussion, 76—In China, review of book on, 360
- PLANCK, Charles, obituary notice of, 1344
- Planning, 176
- Plasma proteins and cardiac oedema, 212
- Pleural effusions, tuberculous, treatment of (R. R. Trail), 870 (O)
- Pleural fluid, clinical pathology of (Roodhouse Gloyne), 320
- Pleurisy, treatment of, 128
- Plotz, Ella Sachs, Foundation, grants made by, 355, 824
- Pneumoconiosis in South Wales colliery surface workers (Archibald Harper), 1264 (O)
- Pneumonia, digitalis in, 177, 329
- Pneumonia, lobar, acute, inversion of the temperature in (May F. Lacey), 472—Correspondence on, 679
- Pneumonia treated by intravenous olive oil emulsion, 653
- Pneumonia, treatment of, 79
- Pneumothorax, acute, treatment of (L. S. T. Burrell), 67
- Pneumothorax apparatus, 1174
- POIRIER, Dr., death of, 743
- Poison that was poured away, 962
- Poisoning, barbiturate, 1178
- Poisoning, cinchophen, 35
- Poisoning, food, staphylococcal, 23—  
Poisoning, lead, 504
- Poisoning, lead, increased incidence (parliamentary note), 341—Review of book on, 15
- Poisoning by meta fuel (G. Roche Lynch and R. H. Slater), 998
- Poisoning, muscarin, and melancholia (C. Lovell), 586
- Poisoning, quinine, acute, 1130
- Poisons list (parliamentary note), 1152
- Poisons list and rules, the new, 1229, 1347—  
Amendments to (parliamentary note), 1347—  
Report of Poisons Board (parliamentary note), 1246—Summary of the report, 1269
- Police, Metropolitan, Bill, 284
- Police recruits (parliamentary note), 803
- Police-surgeon, problems of a (T. H. Blench), 1139
- Polimyelitis in boarding schools, 999, 1052, 1144
- Polimyelitis in Denmark: the 1934 epidemic (Claus Jensen), 997
- Polimyelitis, some factors in the control of (R. W. Fairbrother), 916 (O)
- Political and Economic Planning, "P.E.P." Reports on "The Entrance to Industry" and "The Exit from Industry," 1060
- POLLOCK, Erskine (and E. Raymond CLUTTERBUCK): *Legal Medical Dictionary*, rev., 1321
- POLLOCK, John Donald, honorary LL.D., Edinburgh conferred on, 686
- POLOVOSKI, Michel (and Albert LESPAGNOL): *Éléments de Chimie Organique Biologique. Introduction Chimique à l'Étude de la Biologie Générale*, rev., 108
- Polyarthritides, acute, tubercle bacillaemia in, 388, 563
- PONDAL, M. L.: Epidemic jaundice in the Argentine Republic, 363
- Poor law medical officers of the Irish Free State, meeting in Dublin, 555
- Poplar, infant mortality in (parliamentary note), 1248
- Popliteal artery and vein, rupture of (W. Arklay Steel), 1165 (O)
- Population, child, estimated future (parliamentary note), 1106
- Population and food supplies in India, 1258, 1350
- Population and food supply, review of book on, 1266
- Population, prison, 1275
- Pork, cysticercus-infested, rendered fit for human consumption by cooking as ordinarily practised in the Army, 1184
- Port sanitation (W. M. Willoughby), 75—(C. F. White), 76—Discussion, 76
- PORTER, Professor, awarded the Lacage prize, 399
- Post-Graduate Association, Inter-State, visit to London, 1060
- Post-graduate courses and lectures: At Aberdeen, 219—At Bad Elster, 1059—At Bad Kudowa, 906—In Berlin, 186, 391, 810, 1281—In Dundee, 810—At Durham University College of Medicine, 186, 906—At Edinburgh, 942—At Frankfurt University, 1154—At Glasgow, 1087—In London, 45, 90, 136, 186, 236, 287, 343, 398, 455, 512, 569, 629, 687, 747, 811, 861, 906, 961, 1008, 1107, 1154, 1205, 1301, 1348—In Manchester, 343, 398, 1059, 1249—At Newcastle-on-Tyne, 186—In Paris, 524, 686—In Rome, 1203—In Vienna, 90
- Post-graduate courses for ship surgeons, 981. *See also* Ship surgeons
- Post-Graduate Medical School, British: Whole-time physicist for radiological department at Hammersmith Hospital, 29—Appointments, 185, 212—Plans and prospects, 937—Leading article on, 1029—Opening of by The King, 1029, 1044—Now ready to receive students, 1131
- Post-haemorrhagic state, treatment of (William Hunter), 1287
- Post-mortem examinations, 563, 616, 680, 685, 740—Coroners and (parliamentary note), 685
- Post-mortem room risks, 1340
- Post-mortem technique, 933, 1204
- Post Office Amendment Bill, 396, 627
- Posture in parturition, review of book on, 828
- POTTER, L. M. (and N. HARBURN): Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation, 1068 (O)
- POTTER, Mabel F.: Birth of a chimpanzee, 854
- POULSON, E., death of, 1243
- POULTON, E. P. (and ARGYLE CAMPBELL): *Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy*, rev., 827
- POVERTY, Notification of, Bill, 683, 745
- Pow, D. Livingstone: Retroperitoneal sarcoma with pain referred to the thigh, 586—Intestinal obstruction caused by ring carcinoma of the small intestine, 925
- POWELL, A. T. W.: Scarlet fever otitis, 1285
- POWELL, D. A.: Problems in the prophylaxis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 944
- Powell v. Streatham Manor Nursing Home, 506
- POWER, Sir D'Arcy:—Royal Australasian College of Surgeons: new building opened, 930—  
Appreciation of John Gay, 1102—A correction, 1156—History of cancer of the breast, 1279
- POWER, Stephen: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 226
- POYNTON, F. John: Percussion of cardiac dullness, 177—Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 442
- POYSER, A. H. Ronald W. (and Gerald E. MILLS): *Mills and Poyser's Lunacy Practice*, rev., 827
- Practice, medical. *See* Medical
- Practice, unqualified, 1060
- Practitioner: March issue devoted to the anaemias, 629—May issue to allergic diseases, 1009
- Practitioner's claim for fees (Precupe v. Hofer), 1199
- Pragmatism and psychology. *See* Psychology
- PRATT, Lieut.-Colonel Sir David, gold medal of the Linnean Society of London presented to, 1203
- PRATT, Davidson: Gas defence, 1230, 1328
- PRATT, John, obituary notice of, 1297
- Precupe v. Hofer, 1199
- Pregnancy, anaemias [nutritional] in, (Lucy Wills), 1091
- Pregnancy, calcium metabolism in (Stuart J. Cowell), 1090
- Pregnancy complicating bilateral renal calculus (R. Trevor Jones), 826
- Pregnancy, diet in (Dame Louise McIlroy), 1090—  
Discussion, 1090
- Pregnancy, diphtheria with, complicated by surgical emphysema (H. R. McAleenan), 764
- Pregnancy, heart disease in, treatment of (Crichton Bramwell), 1132
- Pregnancy, interstitial full-term (G. Stapleton), 879
- Pregnancy, intrauterine and extrauterine combined (Margaret M. Basden), 528
- Pregnancy, kidney function in, 260
- Pregnancy, lying-down bath in, 1240
- Pregnancy, metabolism in (K. U. Toverud), 1210
- Pregnancy, spleen (normal) ruptured during (E. C. Burnett and W. H. McMenemey), 1122 (O)
- Pregnancy test, Friedman's, 211
- Pregnancy, toxæmias of and dietetic deficiency (G. W. Theobald), 1090
- Pregnancy, urine in, a new gonadotropic substance occurring in (J. Baumann), 242
- Pregnancy, work during, 835
- Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
- Premature infants. *See* Infants
- Premedication with avertin. *See* Anaesthesia, avertin
- Pre-natal murmurs, 908
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
- Airway for intranasal operations, 767
- Airway for nasal operations, 362
- Alkagen granules, 475
- "Amphyl," 589
- Anaesthetic apparatus, safety valves for use with, 648
- Bronchoscope, a new, and bronchoscopic technique, 420
- Calcium food product ("calcydic"), 157
- Calcium laevulate, 475
- Calcium-vitamin preparation (calsimil), 420
- Castor, improved ball-bearing ("autoset"), 1075
- Chlorotex outfit, B.D.H., 1321
- Choline derivative, a stable (Doryl "Merck"), 980
- Colonic irrigation, inundation window for, 304
- Diphtheria prophylactic (A.P.T.), 420
- Ear drops (sedonan), 205
- Elastoplast bandage, reverse-rolled, 1126
- Ergometrine, 923, 1075
- "Evipan sodium" case, 980
- Fasciotome, a subcutaneous, 255
- Finger extension, instrument for, 475
- Forceps, fasciotomy, 704
- Fracture of neck of femur, holder-punch for use with nail for, 18
- Fractures of limb, metal extension and suspension apparatus for, 589
- Gold preparations, 929
- Grape juice ("Fruydr"), 767
- Grease-gun method of feeding through gastrostomy opening, 1221
- Histidine preparation ("larostidin"), 304
- Inhalation apparatus, 205
- Insulin case, pocket, 923, 1174
- Iridectomy scissors, 1126
- Liver extract with iron (Ferro-"hepamul"), 980
- Lobectomy clamp, 767
- Nasal application of vapour, 18
- Oleochrysin, 980
- Orthopaedic table ("Shropshire orthopaedic horse"), 475
- Pneumothorax apparatus, 1174
- "Progestin," 589
- Pyrometer for steam sterilizers, 157
- Saline, intravenous, continuous, appliance for, 1268
- Speculum, Siegel's, modified, 1321
- Staphylococcus toxoid, 589
- Tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, combined, 362
- Vitamin "C": Ascorbic acid (redoxon, "Roche"), 362
- Wound support and dressing, improved, 362
- Presentations, 436, 825
- Presentation in labour. *See* Labour
- PRESTON, Francis E.: Buccal ulcers, 344
- PRESTON, P. G.: Repeated footling presentation in a native woman, 301
- PRESTON, T. Warwick: Unusual case of heart-block, 825 (O)
- PRICE, A. Kembell: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 502
- PRICE, Dorothy: Care of premature infants, 794
- PRIESTLEY, J. G. (and J. S. HALDANE): *Respiration*, second edition, rev., 702
- Priestley, review of book on, 880

PRINGLE, Seton: Gastro-colic fistula, 441—Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441—Surgical accidents, 895

PRINGLE, S. S., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313

PRIOR, J., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91

PRIOR, Johannes, death of, 960

Prison medical officers' duties (parliamentary note), 1348

Prison population, 1275

Prison regulations (parliamentary note), 44

Prisoners, psychological treatment for, 1245

PRITCHARD, Eric: Appreciation of Harry Tyrrell-Gray, 335

PRITCHARD, H.: Vitamin potency, 324

PRITCHARD, Rosemary: Aetiology of influenza, 188

Prize, Alexander Memorial, 1295

Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 1103

Prize, Bocconi, 1107

Prize, Cameron, 1203

Prize, Chadwick, 260

Prize, [Jean] Dagnan-Bouveret, 399

Prize for essay on the physiology and practice of anaesthetics, 288

Prize, Gifford Edmonds, 315

Prize, Gotch [Francis] Memorial, 282

Prize, Hallett, 135

Prize, Iverson Macadam Memorial, 1103

Prize, Jacksonian, 1082

Prize, Lacage, 399

Prize, Leishman Memorial, 1295

Prize, Parkin, 339

Prize, Radcliffe, 686

Prize, Struthers, 1057

Prize for work on tuberculosis, 1203

Proctology, landmarks in, 888

PROCTOR, Colonel A. H., appointed Dean of the British Post-Graduate Medical School, 212

"Progestin," 589

*Progrès Médical* for June 8th devoted to neuropsychiatry, 1301

Prolan, 426

Prostate, endoscopic resection of (R. W. Doyle and George Y. Fegeister), 147 (O), 503—Correspondence on, 226, 330, 444, 503, 562

Prostatectomy (W. A. Page), 578 (O)

Prostatectomy from the patient's standpoint, 1098

Prostatectomy, sequel of, 1204

Prostatic case, wine for, 91, 137, 187

Prostatic cases, bed urinal for, 962

Prostatic obstruction, surgery of (T. J. D. Lane), 441

Prostigmin in treatment of myasthenia gravis (L. P. E. Laurent), 463 (O)

Protoplasm and the second law of thermodynamics, 132

Psychiatric clinics, 383

Psychiatry, clinical, Jung's influence on, 596, 734

Psychological treatment for prisoners, 1245

Psychology, child, 847

Psychology of the dental patient (R. N. Craig), 1281

Psychology, industrial (leading article), 256

Psychology, Medical, Institute of: Lectures, 716—Annual luncheon, 847—Annual meeting, 855—Lectures, 1004—Evening treatment clinics, 1107

Psychology, medical, opportunities in, 498, 559

Psychology of misinterpretation (leading article), 1030

Psychology and pragmatism (C. W. J. Brasher), 441

Psychology, preventive (Neil Beattie), 1139

Psychology, review of book on, 765

Psychoneurosis and incapacity (leading article), 533—Annotation on, 656

Psychoneurotics, problems of out-patient clinics for (J. R. Rees), 791

Psychoses, riddle of the (leading article), 113—Correspondence on, 274, 327, 384, 443, 505, 559, 735

Psychotherapeutic clinics in fact and fancy (H. Crichton-Miller), 1205 (O), 1338—Correspondence on, 1291, 1338

Public assistance over 65 (parliamentary note), 1152

Public Health Act, 1875, Amendment Bill, 340

Public health medical officers and the Association (leading article), 1127

Public health medical officers, salaries of (parliamentary note), 859

Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 1200

*Publicaciones Médicas*, first issue of, 1249

Publications, new and forthcoming, 513, 687, 861, 876, 1249

PUDNEY, Helena Muriel, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187

Puerperal infections, aetiology of (C. G. Paine), 243 (O)

Puerperal sepsis in a municipal maternity home (Marshall v. Lindsey County Council), 449

Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism

Pulmonectomy, report of two cases in which an entire lung was successfully removed (George A. Mason), 299 (O), 499—Correspondence on, 388, 499

Pulse irregularities, diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment of (C. J. Fuller), 669

Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 630, 862

PULVERTAF, R. J. V. (and E. M. FRAENKEL): Present-day problems of tuberculosis research, 580 (O)

Punishment: Corporal, for girls, 38, 85, 130, 182, 333—Parliamentary notes on, 44, 342—Caning of girls, 333—Medical attention after flogging (parliamentary note), 342—Appeal to the Home Secretary, 537

Purpura, menstrual, recurring, 1081

Purpura and snake venom, 1130

PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Appreciation of Andrew Wylie, 184

Pyloric stenosis. *See* Stenosis

Pyogenic infections, acute, treatment of (Charles Donald), 963 (O)—Correspondence on, 1195

Pyrometer for steam sterilizers, 157

## Q.

Qualification for practice. *See* Medical practice

QUASTEL, J. H.: Brain enzymes, 753

Queen Alexandra Davos Fund, 456

Queen's nurses. *See* Nurses

Quetta, conditions at after the earthquake (parliamentary note), 1201—Health situation in (parliamentary note), 1299

QUIGLEY, T. B.: Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias, 358

Quinine, effect of on the ear (E. De Lauro), 1314

Quinine poisoning, acute, 1130

QUINLAN, J. M.: Foreign body in abdomen, 1317

Quinoline compounds, action of on avian malaria (P. Tate and Miss Vincent), 1167

QUINTON, Surgeon-Captain Richard Frith, obituary notice of, 1102

## R.

Rabbits, cyanide fumigation for keeping down (parliamentary note), 1248

Rabies and the quarantine period (parliamentary note), 396

RABINOVICI, J. H.: Staphylococcal septicaemia, 763

RABINOWITZ, I. M.: High blood urea, 447

RABRONI, Gaetano Ajello, death of, 337

Racial survey of Britain, 596

Radiation for warts and corns. *See* Warts and Corns

Radiator protection during cold weather, 138

Radiological diagnosis, future of (H. Graham Hodgson), 728

Radiologists' Association. *See* Association

Radiology of the appendix—appendiculography (Franklin G. Wood), 640 (O)

Radiology, British Institute of: X-ray cinematography, 380

Radiology of gastric disease (leading article), 477

Radiology, review of books on, 928, 1027, 1267

Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis (J. V. Sparks), 1235

Radiotherapy, review of book on, 587

Radium Beam Therapy Research receives a grant from the J. G. Graves Charitable Trust, 613

Radium burn. *See* Burn

Radium Commission: Report on radium treatment of cancer, 314

Radium irradiation, effects of on leucocytes in man (D. R. Goodfellow), 947

Radium policy, 677, 853

Radium teletherapy (E. Rock Carling), 606—Discussion, 607

Radium therapy: value and limitations (Geoffrey Keynes), 439—Discussion, 439—Correspondence on, 514

Radium treatment of cancer, 314

Radium treatment of cancer of rectum: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 609

Radium treatment for gynaecological conditions (E. Farquhar Murray), 1287

Radium water and cancer, 812

RAE, Harry J.: Report on an anti-diphtheria campaign in Aberdeen, 123

RALPHS, F. G.: Maternal mortality, 324

RAMON Y CAJAL, portrait of on postage stamps in Spain, 629

RAMSAY, A. Maitland: Clinical science and ophthalmology, 239 (O)

RAMSAY, Frank Winson, obituary notice of, 957

RAMSBOTTOM, Albert: Acute pulmonary oedema, 313

RANKIN, Charles: Sterilization and heredity, 556

RATOLIFFE-DENSHAM, H. B. A.: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 137

RATHBONE, Eleanor: Malnutrition, 1076

RATHERY, F.: *Le Traitement de la Fièvre Typhoïde*, rev. 61—*Néphropathies et Néphrites Légers Cliniques*, rev., 1028

RAVINA, A.: *L'Année Thérapeutique*, ninth edition, rev., 882

RAWLING, L. Bathe: *Head Injuries*, rev., 359—Kent County cancer appeal, 619—Radium policy, 853

RAWSON, W. F.: Intrauterine pituitary extract in post-partum haemorrhage, 1317

Raynaud's disease and claudication, 688

RAYNER, H. H.: A surgical puzzle and the solution, 58—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1047

READ, Bernard E.: *Chinese Materia Medica*, VII, *Dragon and Snake Drugs*, rev., 205

READ, Charles D. (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801

READ, R. H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313

RECAMIER, Joseph Claude, death of, 1102

"Receding in all directions," 288

RECKITT, Lieut.-Col. John Dennis Thorpe, obituary notice of, 1241

Recruits, Army, health of (parliamentary note), 567

Recruits, Navy, rejection of (parliamentary note), 567

Recruits, police (parliamentary note), 803

Red Cross Clinic for Rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism

Redoxon "Roche," 362

REDWOOD, R. V. de A., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313

REES, J. R.: Problems of out-patient clinics for psychoneurotics, 791—The general practitioner and mental conditions, 1303 (O)

REES, W. A.: Recurrent erysipelas in the leg, 811

REESE, H. H.: *Neurology*, rev., 1319

Re'raction, review of book on, 588

Refugee scholars, help for, 565

Refugees: "A crisis in the university world," 536

Refuse dumps (parliamentary note), 396

Refuse incineration, 376—In trenches (parliamentary note), 44

Refuse, London (parliamentary note), 1300

REGAUD, C.: Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 609

Regimental Charitable Funds Bill, 396, 451, 683

REID, Edith Gittings: *The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler*, rev., 1028

REID, Hugh: Emotions and endocrines, 173—Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235

REID, James Robertson, obituary notice of, 682

Relapsing fever. *See* Fever and *Brucella abortus*

Religion and science, 46

Remand, period of, extension for medical report (parliamentary note), 1154

Remedies new and old, 1053, 1097, 1146, 1294

REMLINGER, Paul, awarded the Jean Dagnan-Bouveret prize, 399

Removal to hospital. *See* Hospital

Renal calculus. *See* Calculus

RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Manson, obituary notice of, 89

RENNIE, Lieut.-Col. Samuel James, obituary notice of, 511

Rent and Mortgage Interest (Restrictions) Bill, 567, 627, 683

RENTON, M. W.: Thirty years of abdominal surgery, 1332

Research Council, Medical: Annual report, 424, 432, 486—Leading article, 424—Physical Methods for the Estimation of the Dust Hazard in Industry, with Special Reference to the Occupation of the Stonemason: Report (H. L. Green and H. H. Watson), 709—To administer the Hugh S. Quekett benefaction of the Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic Society, 811—Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, 995

*Respiratory Efficiency, Tests for*: Report (Alan Moncrieff), 714

Research Fellowships, Leverhulme, 90

Research Fellowship in Tuberculosis, Dorothy Temple Cross, 995

Research, Industrial Health Research Board: Report on the effect of noise on the performance of weavers (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 1033

Research, Industrial, Mellon Institute of Dental caries, 1180

Research Institute of Experimental Medicine of the Soviet Union to be established at Leningrad, 1107

Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Annual report, 123

Research Institute, Medical, at Oxford, 1134

Research Laboratory, Strangeways, Cambridge: Report, 1330

Research, medical, in Ireland, 29—Proposed medical research council, 29

Research:—Molteno Institute for Research in Parasitology: Report, 1167

Research scholarships in medicine, 398, 1301—Lady Tata Memorial Trust, 398, 1301—Awards of, 1301

Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of: Report, 260—Conference on atmospheric pollution, 1187

Respiration and the circulation, discussion on, 990

Respiration, review of book on, 702

Respirators, anti-gas (parliamentary note), 1008

Respiratory disorders, chronic, and the autonomic system, 679. *See also* Disease, chronic, and vegetative balance

Respiratory efficiency, tests for (Samson Wright), 714

Respiratory sequels of measles, 776

Resuscitation by cardiac injection, 593

Retinal artery. *See* Artery

**Reviews of Books:**

- Abdomen (H. Mondor), second edition, 704  
 Aden, Medical Survey of (Lieut.-Col. E. Selby Phipson), 882  
 Adolescent in the Family: A Study of Personality Development in the Home Environment, 418  
 All in the Day's Work: Leaves from a Doctor's Case-Book (Abraham Groves), 530  
 Amebiasis and Amebic Dysentery (Charles F. Craig), 978  
 American Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otolological Society: Transactions for 1934, 1172  
 Anaesthesia in General Practice, Problems of, (D. H. Lukie), 1074  
 Anaesthetics, Handbook of (J. Stuart Ross and H. Fairlie), fourth edition, 927  
 "Analar" Standards for Laboratory Chemicals. Being Improved Standards for the Analytical Reagents formerly known as "A.R.", 530  
 Anatomy, Applied. The Construction of the Human Body Considered in Relation to its Functions, Diseases, and Injuries (Gwilym G. Davis), ninth edition, 1026  
 Anatomy, Developmental. A Textbook and Laboratory Manual of Embryology (Leslie Brainerd Arey), third edition, 928  
 Anatomy, Human: Double Dissection Method. Two volumes. First and Second Dissection (Dudley J. Morton), 766  
 Anatomy, Practical Manual of: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body. In Three Parts (Thomas Walmsley). Part I: The Upper and Lower Limbs, second edition, 361  
 Anatomy, Regional, Illustrations of. Five Sections: Central Nervous System, Head and Neck, Abdomen, Pelvis, Thorax (E. B. Jamieson), 360  
 Anatomy of the Skeleton: Cours Élémentaire de Dessin d'Anatomie du Squelette (A. Moreaux), 61  
 Anatomy, Surgical Applied (Sir Frederick Treves), ninth edition, 60  
 Anatomy of Surgical Approaches (L. C. Kellogg), 474  
 Annual Charities Register. See Charities  
 Arthritis, Chronic, Medical and Orthopaedic Management of (R. Pemberton and R. B. Osgood), 529  
 Asthma, Spasmodic Bronchial, the Etiology and Treatment of (H. Gordon Oliver), 60  
 Autonomic Nervous System (Albert Kuntz), second edition, 881  
 Bacterial Infection. With Special Reference to Dental Practice (J. L. T. Appleton), second edition, 766  
 Bacteriology, Experimental, in its Applications to the Diagnosis, Epidemiology, and Immunology of Infectious Diseases (W. Kolle and H. Hetsch, translated from the seventh German edition by Dagny Erikson), 473  
 Bacteriology: Probleme der Bakteriologie, Immunitätslehre und Experimentellentherapie, Band III, 881  
 Bee Venom Therapy. Bee Venom, Its Nature and Effect on Arthritic and Rheumatoid Conditions (Bodog F. Beck), 1221  
 Bert-beri Heart. See Heart  
 Biological [and Arterial] Flaps (F. S. Esser), 203  
 Biologist, Philosophy of a (J. S. Haldane), 419  
 Biomathematics, Being the Principles of Mathematics for Students of Biological Science (W. M. Feldman), second edition, 647  
 Birth Control in Asia (edited by Michael Fielding), 1028  
 Blood tests, 17. See also Urine and Blood  
 Breaking Out of Prison (Margaret T. Monro), 108  
 Cairo to Siwa, across the Libyan Desert (Major T. I. Dun), 1173  
 Cancer Prevention: Wege zur Verhütung der Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Krebskrankheit (Bernh. Fischer-Wassels), 530  
 Carbohydrates (E. F. Armstrong and K. F. Armstrong), 109  
 Casting of a Pebble, a book of Travel (Elsie Gray Turner), 61  
 Cataract: Its Etiology and Treatment (Clyde A. Clapp), 880  
 Celsus de Medicina (English translation by W. G. Spencer), in two volumes, vol. i, 1320  
 Cerebrum, Human, Intercortical Systems of the, Mapped by Means of New Anatomical Methods (Joshua Rosset), 156  
 Chapin, Charles V., Papers by: A Review of Public Health Realities (selected by Frederick P. Gorham), 882  
 Charities Register and Digest, Annual, 361  
 Chemical Warfare: L'Arme Chimique et ses Blessures. Étude Générale sur les Gaz de Guerre (C. Hederer and Marc Istin), 979  
 Chemistry, Organic: Éléments de Chimie Organique. Biologique. Introduction Chimique à l'Étude de la Biologie Générale (Michael Polonovski and Albert Lespagnol), 108  
 Chemistry, The Spirit of. An Introduction to Chemistry for Students of the Liberal Arts (Alexander Findlay), 923  
 Chest Diseases, Practical Manual of (Maurice Davidson), 587  
 Children, Diseases of (edited by Hugh Thurstfield and Donald Paterson), third edition, 301  
 Children, Nursing and Diseases of, Textbook for Nurses (by various authors, edited by Alan Moncrieff), second edition, 1220

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Children, Prematurely Born, Physical and Mental Growth of (Julius H. Hess, George J. Mohr, and Phyllis F. Bartelme), 587  
 Children. See also Paediatrics  
 Chinese Materia Medica. VII. Dragon and Snake Drugs (Bernard E. Read), 205  
 Cholecystography: Radiologie de la Vésicule Biliaire. Étude Anatomique, Fonctionnelle et Clinique (Dr. Nemours-Auguste), 253  
 Choline Esters: Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline (Maurice Villaret, J. Justin-Besançon and René Cachera), 109  
 Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine (Robert Hutchison and Donald Hunter), tenth edition, 303  
 Congress of Medicine, Argentine:—Quinto Congreso Nacional de Medicina: Transactions, 1173  
 Constitution and its Reaction in Health (T. E. Hammond), 61  
 Contagious Disease: Die Ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekämpfung und Spezifische Therapie (Max Gudnel), 1318  
 Criminology (Albert Morris), 703  
 Cyclopaedia of Medicine. See Medicine  
 Dental Histology and Embryology (Theo. B. Beust), 1221  
 Dental Remedies, Accepted. Containing a List of Official Drugs selected to promote a Rational Dental Materia Medica and Descriptions of Acceptable Non-Official Articles, 108  
 Dentists Register of 1935, 767  
 Dermatology: Nouvelles Lettres à un Médecin praticien sur la Dermatologie et la Vénérologie (Clément Simon), 1124  
 Dermatology and Syphilology (edited by F. Wise and M. B. Sulzberger), 1320  
 Diabetes: Die Zuckerkrankheit, Leitfaden für Studierende und Ärzte (Ferdinand Bertram), 361  
 Diabetes, Manual of (J. J. Conybeare), 1125  
 Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity (Garfield G. Duncan), 1125  
 Diabetes: Praxis der Unspezifischen Diabetesbehandlung (Gustav Singer), 419  
 Diabetic Patients, Simple Instructions for (Dorothy C. Hare), second edition, 1221  
 Diabetic, Self-care for the (J. J. Conybeare), 1125  
 Diagnosis: Diagnostic Clinique. Examens et Symptômes (A. Martinet), sixth edition, 16  
 Diagnosis: Diagnosticos Urgentes: Abdomen (H. Mondor), second edition, 704  
 Diagnosis, Differential: Lehrbuch der Differentialdiagnose innerer Krankheiten (M. Matthes), seventh edition, 254  
 Diagnosis, Physical (Warren P. Elmer and W. D. Rose), seventh edition, 882  
 Diagnosis, Physical and Clinical, Manual of (Seifert-Müller, translated by E. Cowles Andrus), second English edition, 1173  
 Diathermy in General Practice (Eric Payten Dark), second edition, 255  
 Dictionary, Black's Medical (J. D. Comrie), twelfth edition, 303  
 Dictionary, Black's Veterinary (edited by William C. Miller), second edition, 829  
 Dictionary, Concise Oxford, of Current English (H. W. Fowler and Lieut.-Colonel H. G. Le Mesurier), third edition, 109  
 Dictionary, German-English, for Chemists (Austin M. Patterson), second edition, 1268  
 Dictionary, Legal Medical (Erskine Pollock and E. Raymond Clutterbuck), 1321  
 Dictionary, Medical, English-German and German-English, Part I (R. Joseph Waller and Moritz Kaatz), fourth edition, 1173  
 Diet: Richtlinien für die kost des gesunden und Kranken Kindes (Erich Rominger and Ernst Lorenz), second edition, 980  
 Dietary Composition and Vitamin B Requirements (P. Vogt-Möller), 61  
 Doctor in History (Howard W. Haggard), 767  
 Dope, Inside (Ferdinand Tuohy), 205  
 Drugs, Useful (edited by Robert A. Hatcher and Cary Eggleston), ninth edition, 703  
 Dysentery Bacilli, Studies on the Dissociation of (The Erik Waaler), 1318  
 Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, Transactions 1933-4, vol. lii, 205  
 Egypt: The Siwa Oasis (Major T. I. Dun), 1173  
 Electricity, Medical. See Medical  
 Embryology, Experimental, Introduction to (G. R. de Beer), second edition, 529  
 Embryology, History of (Joseph Needham), 155  
 Embryology, Textbook and Laboratory Manual of (Leslie Brainerd Arey), third edition, 928  
 Encyclopaedia, Technical and Scientific (edited by C. F. Tweney and I. P. Shirshov), 1173  
 Epidemics and Crowd Diseases. An Introduction to the Study of Epidemiology (Major Greenwood), 926  
 Eye, Biochemistry of the (Arlington C. Krause), 829  
 Eye Diseases, Manual of (Charles H. May and Claud Worth), seventh edition, 157  
 Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat (edited by E. V. L. Brown, L. Rothman, G. E. Shambaugh, and E. W. Hagens), 1320  
 Eye, Pathology of the (Eugene Wolff), 107  
 Fever, Enteric: Le Traitement de la Fièvre Typhoïde (F. Rathen), 61

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Fifty Years of Medicine. See Medicine  
 Fifty Years in Public Health: A Personal Narrative with Comments (Sir Arthur Newsholme), 1124  
 Filterable viruses. See Viruses  
 Fit or Unfit for Marriage (Th. H. van der Velde), 255  
 Flaps, Biological [and Arterial] (F. S. Esser), 203  
 Food and Biological Material, Bibliography of the More Important Heavy Metals occurring in, 109  
 Food Investigation, Index to the Literature of, No. 1 of sixth vol., 704  
 Fowler, The Modern (J. Wentworth Day), 18  
 Forensic Medicine (J. A. Kerr), 1220  
 Fractures, Modern Treatment of, a Brief Outline of (Lorenz Böhrer), fourth English edition (translated from the fourth German edition by Ernest W. Hey Grooves), 1219  
 French Medicine: Clio Medica (M. Laignel-Lavastine and M. Raymond Molinry, translated by E. B. Krumphaar), 882  
 Gardening in East Africa (edited by A. J. Jex-Blake), 109  
 Gases, Exhaust, Poisoning by. See Poisoning  
 General Medical Council, Minutes of 1934 and Index to Minutes, 589  
 Golf Swing, Technique of the (Peter Fowle), 419  
 Great Physician. See Osler  
 Gymnastics, Principles of, for Women and Girls, Part II (Elli Björkstén, translated from the second Swedish edition), 17  
 Gynaecological Surgery, Textbook of (Sir Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), third edition, 473  
 Gynaecology, Operative (H. V. Peham and J. Amreich, translated by L. Kraefer Ferguson), 59  
 Harrogate Drinking Waters, Pharmacological Action of (William Bain), 419  
 Head Injuries (L. Bathe Rawling), 359  
 Health, and a Changing Civilization (E. Obermer), 1267  
 Health-giving Dishes (Bertha Brupbacher-Bircher), 157  
 Health Resorts, British (1935 edition), 704  
 Heart: Das Beriberi-Herz, Morphologie, Klinik, Pathogenese (K. F. Wenckebach), 253  
 Heart Diseases (John Cowan and W. T. Ritchie), third edition, 417  
 Heredity:—Erbpathologie: ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte (Otmar von Verschuer), 303  
 Heritage and Other Addresses (Colonel the Hon. Herbert A. Bruce), 1321  
 Histology: Précis d'Histologie. La Cellule, les Tissus, les Organes (A. Branca and V. Verne), sixth edition, 1321  
 Histology, Textbook of. Functional Significance of Cells and Intracellular Substances (E. V. Cowdry), 1125  
 Hôpital de la Pitié in Paris: New Radio-logical and Electrical Department, account of, 531  
 Hospital Administration for Women (Emily Macmannus), 1074  
 Housing Administration (Stewart Swift), 303  
 Hygiene for Freshmen (Alfred Worcester), 1075  
 Impotence: L'Impuissance Sexuelle chez l'Homme (M. Palazzoli), 1219  
 Incompatibles, Table of (R. L. Worrall), 1221  
 Infants, Premature. See Children  
 Injuries and their Treatment (W. Eldon Tucker), 1074  
 Inside Dope (Ferdinand Tuohy), 205  
 Insomnia and Other Disturbances of Sleep (Emanuel Miller), 928  
 Intercortical Systems of the Cerebrum. See Cerebrum  
 International Clinics, vol. iii, forty-fourth series, 1934 (edited by Louis Hamman), 475—Vol. iv, 1028  
 Kidney. See Renal  
 L'Année Thérapeutique, ninth edition, 882  
 Laboratory Methods, Clinical, Manual of (Pauline S. Dimmitt), 531  
 "Last of the Taboos." Mental Disorders in Modern Life (Isabel Emslie Hutten), 60  
 Legal Medical Dictionary. See Dictionary  
 Lepers and their Children, Sixty Years of Service—1874-1934—on behalf of, 882  
 Life of One's Own (Joanna Field), 704  
 Liver Function Tests: Nouveaux Procédés d'Exploration Fonctionnelle du Foie (Noel Fliessinger and Henry Walter), 474  
 Logarithm, the Natural (Sir Charles Vernon Boys), 1126  
 London Hospital, Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of during 1934, 1126  
 Lunacy Practice, Guide to, or the Practice of the Management and Administration Department of the High Court under the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1922 (G. Grossman and John J. Wontner), 827  
 Lunacy Practice, Mills and Poyser's (Gerald E. Mills and A. H. Ronald W. Poyser), 827  
 Man versus Rabbit (A. H. B. Kirkman), second edition, 157  
 Man in the Street and the New Psycho-logy (Richard Amaral Howden), 1268  
 Manchurian Plague Service. See Plague  
 Materia Medica, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics, Essentials of (R. H. Hicks), 1171  
 Maternity and Child Welfare Movement (G. F. McCleary), 978



**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Medical Annual, a Year-Book of Treatment and Practitioners' Index, fifty-third year, 1266
- Medical and Dental Students' Register for 1934, 704
- Medical Electricity, Lectures on (E. P. Cumberbatch), 647
- Medical Electricity for Massage Students (Hugh Morris), 253
- Medical History, Annals of: new series, vol. vi. No. 6, November, 1934 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 418—Vol. vii, No. 1, January, 1935, 1027—Vol. vii, No. 2, March, 1935, 1075
- Medical Jurisprudence, Taylor's (edited by Sydney Smith), ninth edition, 59
- Medical Register, 1935, 648
- Medicinal Index: Medicinal Index, 1935, two volumes (edited by M. T. Schnirer), thirty-seventh edition, 18
- Medicine, Clinical: Klinische Fortbildung (edited by Georg Klemperer), second annual issue, 648
- Medicine, Cyclopedia of, vol. xii and Desk Index (edited by G. M. Piersol), 1074
- Medicine, Forensic (Douglas J. A. Kerr), 1220
- Medicine, General, the 1934 Year Book of (edited by G. F. Dick, Lawrason Brown, and others), 204
- Medicine, History of in France, 882
- Medicine, Internal: its Theory and Practice. (By American authors, edited by J. H. Musser), second edition, 475
- Medicine: Leitfaden der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der Inneren Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte, two volumes, thirty-first and thirty-second edition (edited by C. Seyfarth), 203
- Medicine, Manual of (Sir Stanley Woodwork), fourth edition, 1028
- Medicine and Surgery, Fifty Years of: An Autobiographical Sketch (Franklin H. Martin), 360
- Medicine, Veterinary, 204. *See also* Veterinary
- Mental Disorders in Modern Life (Isabel Emslie Hutton), 60
- Message to the Neurotic World (Francis Volgyesi, translated by Barnard Balogh), 1268
- Metals, Heavy, in Food. *See* Food
- Meteorological Observer's Handbook, 1934 edition, 475
- Migraine: Les Migraines, Étude Pathogénique Clinique et Thérapeutique (Pasteur Vallery-Radot and Jean Hamburger), 765
- Mills and Poyser's Lunacy Practice. *See* Lunacy
- Municipal Year Book, 1935 (edited by James Forbes), 829
- Murrell, Christine, Her Life and Work (Christopher St. John), 1026
- Narcotics Control, International (L. E. S. Eisenlohr), 531
- Nerve Suture: The Conduct and Fate of the Peripheral Segment of a Divided Nerve in the Cervical Region when United by Suture to the Central Segment of another Divided Nerve (Sir Charles Ballance), 978
- Nervous System, the Autonomic (Albert Kuntz), second edition, 881
- Neuralgia, Sciatic: Le Traitement des Névralgies Sciaticques (Pierre Mollaret), 61
- Neurology and Psychiatry (edited by H. H. Reese and H. A. Paskind), 1319
- Neurology, Recent Advances in (W. Russell Brain and E. B. Strauss), third edition, 302
- Nodes, Singers': Le Nodule de la Corde Vocale (Jean Tarneaud), 1027
- Nurses, Materia Medica for (A. Muir Crawford), 531
- Nursing Homes, fifth edition, 980
- Nursing Schools, Teaching in (Alice M. Jackson and Katharine F. Armstrong), 589
- Obstetrics and Gynaecology (edited by J. B. DeLee and J. P. Greenhill), 1319
- Occupation and Health. Encyclopaedia of Hygiene, Pathology, and Social Welfare vol. ii, 702
- Oesophagus: Chirurgie de l'Oesophage (Raymond Gregoire), 928
- Old Age: Medically Considered, 1075
- Onodi Collection in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Catalogue of (T. B. Layton), 302
- Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. liv, 648
- Organic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
- Organisms: Die Variabilität der Organismen und ihre Normgrenzen (Hans Günther), 1321
- Osler: The Great Physician: A Short Life of Sir William Osler (Edith Gittings Reid), 1028
- Oxygen and Carbon Dioxide Therapy (Argyll Campbell and E. P. Poulton), 827
- Paediatrician: Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt (Joachim Brock, Erwin Thomas, and Albrecht Peiper), vol. ii, 255
- Paediatrics: L'Année Pédiatrique (Robert Broca and Julien Marie), 829
- Paediatrics. *See also* Children
- Pains, Thyroid Origin of: Origine Thyroïdienne des Algies et leur Traitement Radical (Zénope Beurekdjian), 419
- Pathology: Grundzüge der Pathologischen Physiologie (Hans Lucke), 588
- Parasitism and Disease (Theobald Smith), 1220
- Parhon, C. I.: Volume Jubilaire en l'Honneur du Professeur Dr. C. I. Parhon, 1268

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Pathology: Physiopathologie des Traversées Chimiques et Bactériennes dans l'Organisme (Noel Flessinger), 703
- Pathology, Text-book of (E. T. Bell), second edition, 588
- Pediatrics, 881
- Pediatrics (edited by I. A. and I. F. Abt), 1319
- Pediatrics, Synopsis of (T. S. Zahorsky), 531—*See also* Paediatrics
- Perspiration, Human, the Physiology of (Yas Kuno), 17
- Pharmacology: Abrégé de Pharmacologie (M. Tiffeneau), fourth edition, 418
- Pharmacology: Handbuch der Experimentellen Pharmacologie, Band III, 3 Teil (A. Heffter and W. Heubner), 156
- Pharmacopoeia of the Golden Square Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, 109
- Philosophy of a Biologist (J. B. Haldane), 419
- Physical Diagnosis. *See* Diagnosis
- Place and River Names of the West Riding of Lindsey, Lincolnshire (T. B. F. Eminson), 531
- Plague Prevention, Manchurian, Service, Memorial Volume [1912-1932] (edited by Wu Lien-Teh), 360
- Plant Therapy: Précis de Phytothérapie (Henri Leclerc), third edition, 1126
- Poisoning by Exhaust Gases: Kraftverkehr und Volksgesundheit (M. Schmidtman), 766
- Population Theories and their Application, with Special Reference to Japan (E. F. Penrose), 1266
- Postures and Practices during Labour among Primitive Peoples. Adaptations to Modern Obstetrics (Julius Jarcho), 828
- Practical Medicine Year-Books. *See* Year-Books
- Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery, Vol. vii, Pediatrics, 881
- Primitive Society and its Vital Statistics (Ludwik Krzywicki), 979
- Proteins: La Protéine et la Pression Osmotique des Protides (Antoine Codonnis), 1221
- Psychology, Developmental, An Introduction to the Study of Human Behaviour (Florence L. Goodenough), 765
- Radio Round the World (A. W. Haslett), 156
- Radiological Terminology (C. E. Gaitskell), 531
- Radiology, 1934 Year Book of (edited by Charles A. Waters and Ira I. Kaplan), 1027
- Radiology, Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif, Vol. i, Estomac et Duodénum; vol. ii, Duodénum (second part) (Pierre Duval, Jean-Charles Roux, and Henri Bédère), second edition, 1267
- Radiotherapy: Radiothérapie, Rayons X-Radium (Traité de Pathologie Médicale et de Thérapeutique Appliquée, Tome xxvii, Fascicule II (Paul Cottenot and Simone Laborde), 587
- Rats, Lice, and History (Hans Zinsser), 1073
- Rectum and Colon, Diseases of and their Surgical Treatment (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), second edition, 203
- Refraction, the Practice of (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), second edition, 588
- Renal Disease: Nephropathies et Nephrites. Leçons Cliniques (F. Rathery), 1028
- Respiration (J. S. Haldane and J. G. Priestley), second edition, 702
- Rheumatic Diseases, A Concise Manual for the Practitioner (G. D. Kersey), 361
- Rheumatism, Chronic, Causation and Treatment (R. Fortescue Fox and J. van Breeman), 759
- Road to Adolescence (Joseph Garland), 254
- Rush, Benjamin: Physician and Citizen [1746-1813] (Nathan G. Goodman), 254
- Salmon Tactics (Percy E. Nobbs), 589
- School Child: The Road to Adolescence (Joseph Garland), 254
- Science and Education in the U.S.S.R. (A. Pinkevich), 1075
- Science, Frustration of (Sir Daniel Hall, J. G. Crowther, J. D. Bernal, V. H. Mottram, Enid Charles, P. A. Gorer, and P. M. S. Blackett), 1125
- Scientific and Learned Societies, Official Year Book of, fifty-first issue, 419
- Scientist in the Early Republic. Samuel Latham Mitchell, 1764-1831 (Courtney Robert Hall), 980
- Sex Ethics: The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization (John Ellison, Aubrey Goodwin, Charles D. Read, and L. Carnac Rivett), 474
- Sex Hygiene. What to Teach and How to Teach it (Alfred Worcester), 648
- Sex and Revolution (Alec Craig), 61
- Sexual Impotence. *See* Impotence
- Shell-fish and Enteric Fever: Coquillages et fièvres typhoïdes. Un point d'histoire contemporaine (V. M. Belin), 1172
- Short-wave Therapy: Kurzwellentherapie die medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen (Erwin Schliephake), second edition, 156
- Silent Hours (Robert de Traz, translated by Dorothy W. Richardson), 648
- Siwa Oasis (Major T. I. Dun), 1173
- Sixty Years of Service on Behalf of Lepers. *See* Lepers
- Skin Diseases, Atlas of the Commoner (Henry C. G. Semon), 107
- Some Thoughts of a Doctor (Frederick Parkes Weber), 1028

**Reviews of Books (continued):**

- Sport and Travel in East Africa, 1928 and 1930 (Patrick R. Chalmers), 980
- Sportman's Library, Vol. i, Riding and Horsemanship (William Fawcett), 361; vol. ii, Coarse Fishing (A. J. Rudd), 361; vol. iii, Sea Fishing (Major P. Lea-Birch), 361; vol. iv, Gun Dogs and Their Training (H. Atwood Clark), 361
- Statistical Methods for Research Workers (R. A. Fisher), fifth edition, 882
- Sterilization, Voluntary (C. P. Blacker), 361
- Strabismus. Its Re-education: The Physiology and Pathology of Binocular Vision (A. Cantonnet and J. Fillozat), 1171
- Strümpell's Medicine, thirty-first and thirty-second edition, 203
- Surgery, French: Histoire de la Chirurgie Française (1750-1920) (I. de Fourmestaux), 647
- Surgery, General (edited by Everts A. Graham), 1319
- Surgery, Gynaecological, Textbook of (Sir Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), third edition, 473
- Surgery of the Oesophagus (Raymond Gregoire), 928
- Surgery, Operative, Modern, vols. i and ii (edited by G. Grey Turner), second edition, 15
- Surgery of Repair: Introduction à la Chirurgie Réparatrice (E. E. Lauwers), 302
- Surgery, Short Practice of (Hamilton Bailey and R. J. McNeill Love), second edition, 828
- Surgical Diseases of the Chest (E. A. Graham, J. J. Singer, and H. C. Ballou), 1266
- Surgical Errors and Safeguards (Max Thorek), second edition, 829
- Syphilology, Modern Clinical. Diagnosis, Treatment, Case Studies (John H. Stokes), second edition, 417
- Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, vol. iv., Nos. 2 and 3, 829
- Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, ninth edition, 59
- Therapeutics, General (edited by Bernard Fantus), 1320
- Therapeutics, Principles of (Francis Richard Fraser), 107
- Three Philosophers [Lavoisier, Priestley, and Cavendish] (W. R. Aykroyd), 880
- Thyroid Origin of Pains. *See* Pains
- Toxicology, Industrial (Alice Hamilton), 16
- Toxicology. *See also* Medical Jurisprudence
- Trauma and Cerebral Tumour: Unfall und Hirngeschwulst (Otto Marburg), 529
- Treatment, Methods of (Logan Clendening), fifth edition, 767
- Tropical Medicine (Sir Leonard Rogers and Sir John W. D. Megaw), second edition, 417
- Tuberculosis, A Book for the Patient (Fred G. Holmes), 927
- Tuberculosis: Repos Physiologique du Poupon par Hypotension dans le Traitement de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (F. Parodi), 1320
- Tumours in the Lateral Ventricles of the Brain, Benign Encapsulated (Walter E. Dandy), 646
- Typhoid Fever. *See* Fever, Enteric
- Urine and Blood Tests: Einfache Quantitative, Klinisch-chemische Harn und Bluteruntersuchungsmethoden (Erwin Becher), 17
- Urology (edited by J. H. Cunningham), 1319
- Vade Mecum: Traité Élémentaire d'Exploration Clinique Médicale, Technique et Séméiologie (Emile Sergent), 880
- Vale (Very Rev. William Ralph Inge), 61
- Veterinary Dictionary, Black's (edited by William C. Miller), second edition, 829
- Veterinary Medicine, Surgery and Obstetrics, Encyclopaedia of (edited by George H. Wooldridge), second edition, 204
- Viruses, Filterable: Die Unsichtbaren Krankheitserreger: Filtrierbare Vira (Josef Baló), 1073
- Vitamin B Requirement of Man (George R. Cowgill), 646
- Vitamin Investigation: Methodik der Vitaminforschung (Phil Christian Bomskov), 531
- Vocal Cords: Le Nodule de la Corde Vocale (Jean Tarneaud), 1027
- Way of All Women: A Psychological Interpretation (M. Esther Harding), 18
- Westminster Hospital Reports, vol. xxii, 1929-1933 (edited by Stanford Cade and B. J. V. Pulvertaft), 155
- X-ray Interpretation (H. Cecil H. Bull), 928
- Year-Books of Practical Medicine, complete series: General Medicine, Radiology, Neurology and Psychiatry, General Surgery, Urology, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat, Dermatology and Syphilology, General Therapeutics, 1319
- REY, J. F.: Buccal ulcers, 399
- REYN, Axel, obituary notice of, 1055
- REYNOLDS, H. E. King: Acute tonsillitis, 1141
- REYNOLDS, Russell: X-ray cinematography, 381—Future of radiological diagnosis, 729
- REYNOLDS, Samuel R. M.: Corpus luteum extract and uterine contraction, 445
- "Rheumatic" affections, anti-streptococcal serum for, 129, 176, 329
- Rheumatic carditis, treatment of (Thomas F. Cotton), 889
- Rheumatic cases, follow-up results in, 1291
- Rheumatic diseases, chronic, British Committee on: Reports to be published, 1301

S.

- Rheumatic fever, salicylates in, 1002  
 Rheumatism in children, 1234—Investigations at Edinburgh, 1234  
 Rheumatism, gold injections for followed by dermatitis (Geoffrey Holmes), 58  
 Rheumatism, International League against, the work of, 1230, 1237  
 Rheumatism, Red Cross Clinic for: Report, 1234  
 Rheumatism, review of book on, 359  
 Rhodes v. Rowbotham, 622  
 Rhondda area, maternity accommodation in (parliamentary note), 342  
 Rib, cervical, on left side (Alex Mitchell), 174  
 Ribbon Development Bill (parliamentary note), 235, 956, 1007, 1200, 1246, 1346  
 Rice, Major Henry James, C.I.E. conferred on, 26  
 Rich, W. Gordon: Sinusitis and epilepsy, 800  
 Richards, Alfred Newton, honorary LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 686  
 Richards, Marion B.: Role of vitamin A in nutrition, 99 (O)  
 Richardson, Air-Commodore A. V. J., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 565  
 Rickets on a vitamin-rich diet, 1009  
 Riddell, H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 Riddell, Lady: Gift to St. Thomas's Hospital in memory of Lord Riddell, 343  
 Riddell, L. A.: Post-mortem examinations, 680  
 Riddell, Robert G.: Treatment of ruptured spleen, 227  
 Riehl, Gustav: Eightieth birthday of, 399—*Wiener klinische Wochenschrift* of February 8th and *Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift* of February 9th dedicated to, 399  
 Rigby, W. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
 Rille, Johann Heinrich: *Dermatologische Wochenschrift* for December 8th, 1934, dedicated to, 45—Seventieth birthday of, 45  
 Ringworm, para-nitrophenol in treatment of, 1339  
 Ringworm of scalp and Wood's light, 1238, 1340  
 Ritchie, James Whiteford, obituary notice of, 627  
 Ritchie, John, appointed Crown nominee for Scotland on the General Medical Council, 1046  
 Ritchie, W. T. (and John Cowan): *Diseases of the Heart*, third edition, rev., 417  
 River pollution (parliamentary note), 397, 1105  
 Rivett, L. Carnac (and others): *Sex Ethics. The Principles and Practice of Contraception, Abortion, and Sterilization*, rev., 474—"Sex ethics," 801  
 Rixon, F. W. (and O. C. M. Davis): The nature of acidosis, 525 (O)  
 Road accidents. See Accidents  
 Road conveyance of acid. See Acid  
 Road efficiency: Discussion on, 1280—The effect of alcohol on, 1280  
 Road safety (parliamentary note), 1201  
 Road safety for children (parliamentary note), 567  
 Road Traffic Problem, *Bringing Science into the* (Colonel Mervyn O'Gorman), 584  
 Roaf, H. E.: Emotions and endocrines, 173  
 Robb, John J.: Treatment of cellulitis, supuration, and burns, 466 (O)  
 Roberts, Charles, obituary notice of, 1296  
 Roberts, J. A. Fraser: Heredity and mental deficiency, 413 (O)  
 Roberts, J. E. H.: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266  
 Roberts, Morley: The study of malignancy, 279—"Cancer and causation," 853  
 Roberts, R. E.: Diverticulosis and diverticuli, 671  
 Robertson, Alistair Argyll: Subcutaneous emphysema following subcutaneous injections of lipoidal, 701  
 Robertson, Douglas: Treatment of cerebrospinal fever, 445  
 Robertson, G. Whiteside: Medical registration in Guernsey, 994  
 Robertson, Madge E.: Para-nitrophenol in fungus diseases of the skin, 1339  
 Robertson, Muriel: Immunity and electric charge, 32  
 Robertson, Robert Alexander, obituary notice of, 219  
 Robertson, W. G. Aitchison: Recovery after judicial hanging, 121, 622—Awarded the Parkin prize, 339  
 Robertson, W. M. Ford: Report on the West of Scotland Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, 1087  
 Robinson, A. Leyland: Control of urinary incontinence, 732—(M. M. Datnow, and T. N. A. Jeffcoate): Induction of abortion and labour by means of oestrin, 749 (O)  
 Robinson, Sir Arthur: His evidence on osteopathy, 788  
 Robinson, Doreen, obituary notice of, 566  
 Robinson, Henry: Across Canada via the Rocky Mountains in 1863, 434—Dr. Cheadle's trip across Canada, 901  
 Rocchi, Vincenzo, death of, 1344  
 Rochdale, maternal mortality in. See Mortality  
 Roche, Redmond: The curriculum and general practice, 1147  
 Rochet, Victor, death of, 337  
 Rockefeller Foundation: Report for 1933, 68  
 Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 934  
 Rodgers, Ritchie: Radical mastoid operation, 270  
 Rodman, G. H., founds a Rodman medal, 811  
 Roe, R. M., estate and bequests of, 907  
 Roentgen-Radium Institute for Leningrad, a new, 91  
 Rogers, Lieutenant John Auty, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187  
 Rogers, Lambert: Registration of osteopaths, 333  
 Rogers, Sir Leonard (and Sir John W. D. Megaw): *Tropical Medicine*, second edition, rev., 417—Prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 945—The human organism and hot environments, 1236  
 Rogers, W. G., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 Rolleston, Sir Humphry Davy: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 806—Definitions of addiction, 849  
 Rolleston, J. D.: Definitions of addiction, 849—Tribute to Trousseau, 849—A link with Trousseau, 1100—Polymyositis, 998—Epidemiology in country practice, 1138—International campaign against rheumatism, 1237  
 Romagosa, Ernesto, death of, 449  
 Romanis, W. H. C.: Lobectomy clamp, 767  
 Rome, post-graduate courses in, 1203  
 Rominger, Erich (and Ernst Lorenz): *Richtlinien für die Kost des gesunden und Kranken Kindes*, second edition, rev., 980  
 Ronaldson, G. W. (and W. Howlett Kelleher): Palatal paralysis in extra-facial diphtheria, 1019 (O)  
 Rondoni, P., elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513  
 Roper, F. A.: Intracranial tumour, 381  
 Roper-Hall, H. T.: Sedatives in dentistry, 1281  
 Rose, Frank Atcherley, obituary notice of, 1197  
 Rose, W. D. (and Warren P. Elmer): *Physical Diagnosis*, seventh edition, rev., 882  
 Rosett, Joshua: *Intercortical Systems of the Human Cerebrum Mapped by Means of New Anatomic Methods*, rev., 156  
 Ross, Charles Holman Givan, obituary notice of, 808  
 Ross, Dr.: Vocational guidance, 1334  
 Ross, J. Cosbie: Sarcoma of the tongue, 54 (O)  
 Ross, J. Paterson: Training of a surgeon, 549  
 Ross, J. Stuart (and H. P. Fairlie): *Manual of Anaesthetics*, fourth edition, rev., 927  
 Ross, Sir Ronald, and the Panama Canal, 132—Memorial to at Secunderabad, 436  
 Ross, William Henry: His gift for the research into the causes of blindness, 558  
 Ross, W. T.: Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1099  
 Rössle, R.: Increase in cases of thrombosis and embolism in Central Europe, 994  
 Roth, Paul Bernard: Registration of osteopaths, 131—The report on fractures, 443, 616  
 Round, Harold: Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 894  
 Roundell, C. F., appointed Chief General Inspector in the Ministry of Health, 811  
 Roux, César, death of, 234  
 Roux, Jean-Charles (Pierre Duval, and Henri Bèclère): *Radiologie Clinique du Tube Digestif. Vol. I. Estomac et Duodenum. Vol. II. Duodenum* (second part), second edition, rev., 1267  
 Rowan, L.: Defective development, 748  
 Rowing injury (Windsor Lewis), 925  
 Rowlett, A. E.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281  
 Rowntree, L. G.: Biological effects of thymus extracts, 983  
 Roxburgh, David: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 39  
 Royal Academy, medical exhibits at, 987  
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Fellows admitted, 1248, 1298  
 Royal Institute of Public Health Congress. See Congress  
 Royal Institution: *Conversazione*, 1107  
 Royal Sanitary Institute offers a shield in memory of A. Rostock Hill for the best celebration of Health Week, 976—Congress of. See Congress  
 Rubella in Germany, 768  
 Rudd, A. J.: *Coarse Fishing*, rev., 361  
 Rudolf, G. R. A.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172  
 Ruhräh, John, obituary notice of, 682  
 Rumania, typhus fever in, 1182  
 Rumanian Academy of Medicine founded at Bucharest, 1155  
 Rush, Benjamin: *Physician and Citizen (1746-1813)*, rev., 254  
 Russell, D. S.: Aspects of pituitary function, 1191  
 Russell, H., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008  
 Russell, H. G. Bedford: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268  
 Russell, Colonel H. H. E., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 Russell Pasha, T. W.: Report on the campaign against dangerous drugs in Egypt, 1274  
 Russell, W. Ritchie: Major hysteria, 872  
 Russia: Death of the oldest man in, 399—Health services in, 118  
 Rutherford, R.: Grease-gun method of feeding through gastrostomy opening, 1221—A disclaimer, 1350  
 Rycroft, B. W.: A disclaimer, 92—(And G. Handelsman): Corneal grafts, 919 (O)  
 St. Cyres, Dorothy (and others): Strickland Goodall memorial, 801  
 St. Dunstan's, twentieth anniversary of, 630  
 St. John, Christopher: *Christine Murrell. Her Life and Work*, rev., 1026  
 St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Promotions and appointments, 91, 1313—*Official History of the Order in the British Empire*, new edition, 162  
 St. Pancras House of Fellowship conducts a centre for child care, 92  
 St. Pancras, housing in, 595  
 St. Daw Saw, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
 Sahibzada, Major Ahmad Khan, O.B.E. conferred on, 26  
 Sakoschansky, E.: Diagnostic sign in fibrositis and myalgia, 288  
 Salaman, Redcliff N., nominated for election to Fellowship of the Royal Society, 537  
 Salicylates in rheumatic fever, 1002  
 Saline, intravenous, continuous, appliance for, 1268  
 Salisbury, Walter, obituary notice of, 134  
 Salkeld, Roy: Cortical mastoid operation, 1160 (O)  
 Sallam, H. A.: Whooping-cough with cerebrospinal symptoms, 344—Paratyphoid with abrupt onset, 1302  
 Salmon, A.: Importance of the diencephalic factor in the pathogenesis of epileptic crises, 866  
 Salmon, James R.: Pulse rate in tuberculosis, 862  
 Samson, Rhys: Adoption of children, 505  
 Samuel, D., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of St. Jerusalem, 1313  
 Sanatoria: Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, facilities offered at, 102, 614, 688—A correction, 688—East Fortune, report, 727—King Edward VII, Midhurst, report, 847—Ministry of Health's revised list of, 526—Norwood Sanatorium (Rendlesham Hall), report, 835  
 Sanatorium treatment, modern, 36  
 Sand, René: Health and human progress, 280  
 Sanders, Frederic: Obstetric disproportion, 1341  
 Sandground, Jack H. (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272  
 Sandiland, Lieut.-Col. G. L., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686  
 Sanguinetti, Harold H.: Gastrectomy, 1050—Serum treatment of streptococcal infections, 1337  
 Sankey, Surgeon-Captain Charles Fox Octavius, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
 Sanocrysin in pulmonary tuberculosis (G. Gregory Kayne), 1190—A correction, 1250  
 Santolin and diabetes, 1108  
 Sarcoma, retroperitoneal, with pain referred to the thigh (D. Livingston Pow), 586  
 Sarcoma of the tongue (J. Cosbie Ross), 54 (O)  
 Sauer, L. W.: A vaccine for whooping-cough, 411  
 Saunders, Colman: Care of premature infants, 794  
 Saunders, J. C.: Recent trends in diphtheria prophylaxis, 442  
 Savy, Felix: Reactions following gold injections, 445  
 Scabies in the Army (parliamentary note), 906  
 Scadding, J. G.: Treatment of empyema, 329  
 Scapula, "winged," unilateral, following measles (A. M. Macqueen), 1025  
 Scarlet fever. See Fever  
 Schick test, rare sequel to, 331, 949, 1051, 1100  
 Schittenehl: Bioclimatology, 930  
 Schizophrenia and depression (Isabel Wilson), 323  
 Schlesinger, Bernard: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 176  
 Schliephake, Erwin: *Kurswellentherapie der medizinische Anwendung elektrischer Höchstfrequenzen*, second edition, rev., 156  
 Schmidtman, M.: *Kraftverkehr und Volksgesundheit*, rev., 766  
 Schmidt-Wryland, Paul, death of, 1344  
 Schreiber, M. T. (editor): *Medizinal Index*, 1935, thirty-seventh edition, rev., 18  
 Scholars, refugee. See Refugee  
 Scholarships Board, Inter-Collegiate, London, 448  
 Scholarships, Forlanini Institute, 615  
 Scholarship, Medical Service, 1102  
 Scholarships, Milson Rees, 399, 629  
 School child, health of in France, 891  
 School child, review of book on the, 254  
 School children, dental treatment of (parliamentary note), 1106  
 School children, partially sighted, 312, 537  
 School children, physical condition of (A. G. Watkins), 1256 (O)  
 School children receiving free meals and milk (parliamentary note), 342  
 School inspection in Fermanagh, 727  
 School medical service of Glasgow, 218—Of London, 438  
 Schools, continuation, medical inspection in, 1136  
 Schools, nursery, on new housing estates (parliamentary note), 397  
 Schools and pasteurized milk (parliamentary note), 454

- SCHRODER, Sir Walter: Eightieth birthday of, 1349—Re-elected honorary secretary of the Coroners' Society of England and Wales, 1349
- SCHULTEN: Importance of specific serological reactions in hospital and general practice, 990
- SCHULTZE, Weiner: Acute diseases of the myeloid system, 990
- SCHUSTER, Norah: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321—Sudden death from heart disease, 321—Sedimentation rate of red cells, 321
- Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift adopts the alternative title of *Journal Suisse de Médecine*, 137
- Science, applied, 260
- Science, clinical, and ophthalmology (A. Maitland Ramsay), 239 (O)
- Science, clinical, within the university (Sir Thomas Lewis), 631 (O)
- Science, "House of," 687
- Science and religion, 46
- Science, review of book on, 1125
- Scientific research, *See* Research
- Scissors, iridectomy, 1126
- Scleroderma with calcinosis in an adult female (Ian R. Milne), 1072
- Sclerosis, disseminated, and war pensions (parliamentary note), 1105
- Scotland:**
- ABERDEEN:**
- Anti-diphtheria campaign in, 123
- Honorary degrees conferred, 847
- Post-graduate course, 219
- Royal Infirmary, medical superintendent of, 892
- University Graduates' Association at, 942
- Ambulance lecturer, presentation to (James H. Murray), 436
- Births in (parliamentary note), 747
- Blind, treatment of in Scotland, 1283
- Blindness, research into the causes of, 558
- Cancer control, 435
- Carnegie Universities Trust, 318
- Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 318, 1087
- Chiropody, development of, 435
- Consultative Councils on Health in (parliamentary note), 44
- Crichton Royal Institutions, 375
- Criminal Lunatics (Scotland) Bill, 627, 683, 745, 1300
- Crown appointments, 1046
- Dundee: Post-graduate courses at, 810—Royal Infirmary, 614
- Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital, 273
- EDINBURGH:**
- Biological lectureship at, 1331
- Children's Hospital, 1234
- Deaconess Hospital, 892
- Dental Hospital, 613
- Duke of Kent visits the hospitals and institutions of, 1137
- Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, 558
- Hospital, Western General (Municipal) at Craigleith, proposed reconstruction of, 1189
- Hospital for women and children, 493
- Insurance practice in, 1189
- Post-graduate courses, 942
- Rheumatism in children, investigation on, 1234
- Royal Infirmary, 124, 272
- Royal Maternity Hospital, 847
- Royal Medical Society, 435
- Royal Mental Hospital, 493, 613, 1234—Plaques unveiled, 1234
- Royal Physical Society, 272
- Speech, production of, 272
- University Chemical Society, 996
- University rectorship, 1284
- University, *See* University
- Educational Endowments (Scotland) Bill, 43, 340
- Ferguson, Haig, memorial to, 728
- Food and nutrition, 1136
- GLASGOW:**
- Children's Hospital, 614
- Dental Hospital, Jubilee of, 1235
- Duke of Kent visits the hospitals and institutions of, 1189
- Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 1235
- Health of, 169, 557
- Hospital Sunday Fund, 667
- Medical exhibition in, 996
- Milk and health, 218
- Pathology in, 318
- Post-Graduate courses, 1087
- Professors at the university, resignation of, 1283
- Royal Cancer Hospital, 667
- Royal Infirmary, 73, 375
- Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, 375
- Royal Samaritan Hospital, 728
- School medical service, 218
- Students' journal, a new, 31
- University, *See* University
- Veterinary College (parliamentary note), 1202
- Victoria Infirmary, 435
- Health Department: Annual report, 770, 831—Estimates, 1346—Summary of incapacitating sickness in Scotland, 666—Maternal mortality report, 685
- Health of Scotland, 557
- Health services, Scottish, 1136
- Heredity in mental deficiency, 728
- Honorary degrees for medical men, 847
- Housing (Scotland) Bill, 451, 452, 956, 1,446
- Influenza in (parliamentary note), 341
- Insanity in, 847
- Jedburgh Hospital, 73
- Land Drainage (Scotland) Bill, 802
- Lunacy increase in the Highlands and Islands, 493
- Mackenzie [James] Institute of Clinical Research, 123
- Mackenzie [William] medal, 613
- Medical exhibition in, 996
- Mental hospitals' pathological scheme, 1283
- Mental Welfare Association, Scottish, 1137
- Milk and health, 218
- Milk-in-schools scheme in (parliamentary note), 342, 511, 1106
- Mortality, maternal, report (parliamentary note), 685
- Nurses, training of, 31, 892
- Orthopaedic clinic for Lanarkshire, 1046
- Pharmaceutical Codex, 376
- Prison regulations (parliamentary note), 44
- Public Health (Water and Sewerage) (Scotland) Bill, 1200
- Rheumatism in children, 1234
- Queen's nurses, extension of work of, 1087
- St. Andrew's University, 219, 667—Exchange of lecturers with Basle, 667
- St. Mungo's College Medical School, 667
- Sharpey-Schafer Memorial Lecture, 1331
- Sickness, incapacitating, in, 666
- Speech, production of, 272
- Springfield Asylum, 124
- Stirling District Mental Hospital, 30
- Stirling Royal Infirmary, 169
- Students' journal, a new, 31
- Tuberculosis in, 727
- Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital, 1046
- Universities' representative in Parliament, 1331
- Vagrancy in, 941
- West of Scotland Neuro-Psychiatric Institute, 1087
- SCOTT, F. L. (and W. MORTON): Preventive immunization in an institutional epidemic of scarlet fever, 12 (O)
- SCOTT, G. Laughton: Treatment of drug addiction, 129—Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 854
- SCOTT, H. Harold: Plague prevention, 76—*Some Notable Epidemics*, 114—Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 553
- SCOTT, J. B.: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 230
- SCOTT, John R.: Diphtheria carriers, 629
- SCOTT, Colonel J. W. L.: appointed Deputy Director-General, Army Medical Services, 1151
- SCOTT, R. A. Murray: So-called acidosis in childhood, 13 (O)
- SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 173
- SCOTT, Sock Noy, obituary notice of, 1004
- SCOTT, Sydney: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286
- Scottish health services, committee on, 1136
- Scottish Mental Hospitals' Pathological Scheme: Report, 1283. *See also* Hospitals
- SCOWEN, E. F. (and A. W. SPENCE): Concentrated liver extract for parenteral administration in pernicious anaemia, 246 (O)
- Scurvy during treatment for gastric ulcer (B. Barling), 358—Correspondence on, 500
- Scurvy treated by pine-needle infusion (T. Z. Gourevitch), 975
- Seat for drivers, padding the, 456
- Secret remedy: What is a secret remedy? 481—A correction, 630
- Sedatives in dentistry (H. T. Roper-Hall), 1281
- Sedonan ear drops, 205
- Selenide treatment of mammary metastases (A. T. Todd), 172
- Selenium in the treatment of cancer, 1052, 1097, 1143, 1196, 1239, 1293
- SELLORS, T. H.: Lobectomy clamp, 767
- SEMASHKO, N. A.: *Health Protection in the U.S.S.R.*, 118
- SEMON, Henry C. G.: *An Atlas of the Commoner Skin Diseases*, rev., 107
- Septic fingers. *See* Fingers
- Septicaemia due to *Brucella abortus* following operation (L. S. Potter and N. Harburn), 1068 (O)—Correspondence on, 1142
- Septicaemia, staphylococcal (J. H. Rabinovici), 763
- Septicaemia, treatment of (C. E. Lakin), 777—Correspondence on, 899
- SERGEANT, Emile:—Elected President of the Société des Hôpitaux de Paris, 629—(editor): *Traité Élémentaire d'Exploration clinique Médicale Technique et Sémiologie*, rev., 880
- Serological reactions, specific, importance of, 990
- Serum, anti-cancer (leading article), 114
- Serum, anti-cholera, a new, for the treatment of cholera (H. Ghosh), 56 (O)
- Serum, anti-streptococcal, for "rheumatic" affections, 129, 176, 329
- Serum, antityphoid, a new (A. Felix), 945—Correspondence on, 999
- Serum, normal, in asthma, 899, 1009, 1053
- Serum, placental, in measles, 1000
- Serum treatment of streptococcal infections (leading article), 1226—Correspondence on, 1337
- SEVRINGHAUS, E. L.: *Endocrinology*, rev., 1319
- SEWARD, Charles: Pulse irregularities, 670—Cushing's syndrome, 850—A correction, 908—The liverish patient, 1093
- Sex characteristics, differentiation and aberrations of (W. Blair-Bell), 515 (O)
- Sex ethics, review of book on, 474—Correspondence on, 801
- SEYFARTH, C. (editor): *Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der Inneren Krankheiten für Studierende und Ärzte*, thirty-first-thirty second edition, rev., 203
- SHACKLETON, William Webb, obituary notice of, 1198
- SHAH, N. M.: Treatment of haemoptysis by Congo red, 908—Varicocele on the right side, 962
- SHAHEEN, Hassan Bey: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 37, 278
- Shakespeare and mental pathology (leading article), 1272—Correspondence on, 1339
- SHAMBAUGH, G. E.: *Ear, Nose, and Throat*, rev., 1320
- SHANKS, A. C.: Future of radiological diagnosis, 729
- SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Gastrectomy, 948
- SHANNON, Captain P.: awarded the North Persian Forces Memorial medal, 1295
- SHARDLOW, Joseph, obituary notice of, 808
- SHARMA, Major A. N., appointed Associate Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- SHARMAN, Albert: Sterility and ovarian dysfunction, 500
- SHARP, A. C.: Diagnosis of appendicitis in children, 1288
- SHARP, B. Buckley: Whole-time specialist posts, 332
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward, obituary notice of, 741, 1301—His name, 801—Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology (Sir Charles Sherrington), 1331
- SHARPEY-SCHAFER, G. M.: Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer, 801
- SHAW, B. H.: A mental hospital clinic, 180
- SHAW, David: A confusional state associated with infective endocarditis, 1313 (O)
- SHAW, J. J. M.: Cancer and causation, 797
- SHAW, Maurice: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
- SHAW, Peter William, obituary notice of, 903
- Sheffield, diphtheria in, 137
- SHEINKIN, L. B.: Conservative treatment of acute pyogenic infections, 1195—Remedies, new and old, 1294
- Shellfish, cleansing of (parliamentary note), 860
- Shellfish and enteric fever, review of book on, 1172
- Shellfish regulations, new, 317
- SHEPHERD, Sir H. Percy, presentation luncheon to, 1187
- SHEPPARD, Mary C., called to the Bar, 237
- SHERINGTON, Sir Charles, elected an honorary foreign member of the National Academy of Madrid, 513—Sharpey-Schafer memorial lecture on Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and his contributions to neurology, 1331
- SHIEL, John: The osteopathic lesion, 1295
- SHIELD, Major H.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686
- Ship surgeons, courses for, 24, 37, 183, 1131—Post-graduate courses for, 981
- SHIPWAY, Sir Francis E.: Vinethene, 70, 984—Recovery after stoppage of the heart, 326—Airway for intranasal operations, 767
- SHIRSHOV, I. P. (and C. F. TWENEX, editors): *Technical and Scientific Encyclopaedia*, rev., 1173
- Shock, surgical (leading article), 706
- Shock, traumatic: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 792
- SHORT, A. Rendle: Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, 202, 387—Abdominal pain in children, 1157 (O)
- Short-wave therapy, physics of (P. Bauwens), 848
- Short-wave therapy, review of book on, 156
- "Shropshire orthopaedic horse," 475
- SHERBULL, F. C.: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172—Assessment of nutrition, 221—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1492
- SIBBALD, Samuel Ramsay, sentenced to penal servitude, 338
- Sickness, incapacitating, in Scotland, summary by Department of Health, 666
- SIDEBOTHAM, F. N.: "The liverish patient," 1093
- SIDGWICK, Nevil Vincent, honorary LL.D. Liverpool conferred on, 1199
- Sighted, partially, school children, 312, 537. *See also* School children
- SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Wood's light and ringworm of scalp, 1238
- Silence zones (parliamentary note), 1348
- Silicosis in British coal mines (S. W. Fisher), 322—Discussion, 322
- SILVESTER, Normal L.: Medical Art Society, 133
- SIMON, Clément: *Nouvelles Lettres à un Médecin praticien sur la Dermatologie et la Vénérologie*, rev., 1124
- SIMON, Sir E. D. (and J. INMAN): *The Rebuilding of Manchester*, 1323
- SIMPSON, C. K.: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
- SIMPSON, Levy: Body weight in relation to disease, 320
- SIMPSON, R. H.: Assessment of nutrition, 221
- SIMS, Charles: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 129

SINCLAIR, Major Maurice: Metal extension and suspension apparatus for limb fractures, 589  
SINGER, Gustav: *Praxis der Unspezifischen Diabetesbehandlung*, rev., 419  
SINGER, J. J. (E. A. GRAHAM, and H. C. BALLOU): *Surgical Diseases of the Chest*, rev., 1266  
Sinuses, nasal accessory, chronic infection of, treatment of (Ferris Smith), 267—Discussion, 267  
Sinusitis in children, 1227  
Sinusitis and epilepsy, 800  
Siwa Oasis, review of book on, 1173—Full title of book, 1250  
Skin diseases, review of book on, 107  
Skin, simple inflammation of, treatment of (H. Haldin-Davis), 289 (O)  
Skin. See also Dermatitis  
SKINNER, Charles Gordon Lennox, obituary notice of, 42, 134  
Skull, ancient, found in Canada, 187  
Skull, Ovingdean prehistoric (T. Wilson Parry), 961  
SLADEN, Reginald John Lambart, obituary notice of, 567  
SLATER, A. T.: Colostomy belt, 455  
SLATER, R. H.: Poisoning by meta fuel, 993  
SLATER, W. C.: Castor-oil vapour as a purgative, 188  
SLEWINGER, E. G.: Haemorrhage during operations, especially thyroidectomy, 330  
SLOMB, David: Traumatic shock, 792  
Slum clearance, progress in (parliamentary note), 342, 397—In Wales, 397  
SMALL, H. A. D.: A subcutaneous fasciotome, 255  
Small-pox statistics in Algeria, 760  
Small-pox statistics in England, 1155  
SMART, Sir Morton: His evidence on osteopathy, 781—Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 1095, 1342  
SMELLIE, James M.: Carbuncle of upper lip treated by tying both angular veins, 1318  
SMITH, Charles Johnston, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
SMITH, E. Otis, death of, 960  
SMITH, E. Temple: Ocular torticollis or squint, 416, 1204  
SMITH, Ferris: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267  
SMITH, H. Elkington: Weil's disease and compensation, 39  
SMITH, Harold Gengoult, knighthood conferred on, 656  
SMITH, Harriett: Corporal punishment for girls, 39  
SMITH, Hugh: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 237  
SMITH, Irwin: Lateral dislocation of wrist, 1218  
SMITH, John: Osteopaths Bill inquiry, 948  
SMITH, K. Shirley: Treatment of angina pectoris, 988  
SMITH, L. W.: Pentose nucleotide in agranulocytic angina and other toxic leucopenias, 358  
Smith v. Lowry, 743  
SMITH, P. J.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 800—Elder convulsions, 901  
SMITH, Sydney (editor): *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, ninth edition, rev., 59  
SMITH, S. Watson: Appreciation of Frank Winslow Ramsay, 957  
SMITH, Theobald: *Parasitism and Disease*, rev., 1220  
SMITH, W.: Diphtheria immunization, 898, 1051  
SMITH, Wilson: Influenza in man and animals, 496  
Smoke, domestic, elimination of (parliamentary note), 287  
SMYTH, P. J.: Surgery of prostatic obstruction, 441  
SMYTH, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Alexander, obituary notice of, 89  
Snake venom, haemostatic uses of (Burgess Barnett), 1191—Correspondence on, 1350  
Snake venom and purpura, 1130  
Snake venom in therapeutics, 428, 621  
Snoring, 1009, 1118  
SNOWBALL, L. A. H.: Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 1192  
Social hygiene. See Hygiene  
Social services, cost of (parliamentary note), 1106  
Société des Chirurgiens, thirty-fifth anniversary of the foundation of, 288  
Societies, Learned and Scientific: Official Year-Book of, rev., 419  
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Clinical meeting, 174—Communicating internal hydrocephalus, 174—"Black eyes," 174—Cervical rib on left side, 174—Fractures of the forearm bones treated by open operation, 174—Acute otitis media with meningitis and death, 174—Haematuria from neoplasm of right kidney, 174—Apparatus for gradual reduction of congenital dislocation of hip, 174—Otitic meningitis from suppurative otitis media, 174  
Society, American, Laryngological, Rhinological and Otolological: *Transactions for 1934*, rev., 1172  
Society of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries  
Society, Bath Clinical: A tribute to Trouseau, 849  
Society, Belgian Medical, of Physical Education and Athletics, arranges an international conference, 590  
Society, Central Harlem Medical, founded by negro practitioners of New York, 137

Society of Chemical Industry: Medal awarded, 1349  
Birmingham and Midland Section.—Metals in the food industry, 174  
Society of Chiropractors, Incorporated: Annual dinner of Scottish Branch, 435—Annual dinner in London, 615  
Society, Cork Clinical: Multiple cystic calculi, 33—Radiographs illustrating cystal lesions met with in general hospital practice, 33—Carcinoma of the colon, 324—Primary tuberculosis of the soft palate, 324—Recent trends in diphtheria prophylaxis, 442  
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Common ear, nose, and throat emergencies, 77—Intracranial tumour, 381—Pulse irregularities, 669—Cushing's syndrome, 850—A correction, 908—"The liverish patient," 1093  
Society, Duchenne, for the Advancement of Electrotherapy: Physics of short-wave therapy, 848  
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Some physiological aspects of maternal mortality, 127—*Transactions*, 1933-4, vol. liv, rev., 205  
Society, Edinburgh University Chemical: Luncheon, 996  
Society, Edinburgh Women's Medical: Major hysteria, 872  
Society, Eukenes:—Sterilization of women: medical and eugenic considerations, 378  
Society, Food Education, issues a pamphlet on "Problems of School and University Diet," 1250  
Society, French, of Hydrology and Climatology: Annual meeting, Paris (1935), 398  
Society, Glasgow University Medico-Chirurgical, to publish a new students' journal, 31  
Society, Gynaecological Visiting: Tours to Vienna and Budapest, 1009  
Society, Harveian, of London: Buckstone Browne dinner, 1282  
Society, Hull Medical: Congenital heart disease, 966  
Society, Hungarian Psychological: Address on Hughlings Jackson, 212  
Society, Hunterian: Gold medal for practitioners, 123—Annual dinner, 377  
Society, Industrial Welfare: Annual meeting, 312  
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Definitions of addiction, 849  
Society, Linnean, of London: Gold medal awarded, 1203  
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 1331  
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual dinner, 45  
Society, Manchester Medical: Bronchiectasis, 32, 350—Hormones in medicine and pathology, 222—Fat metabolism in diabetics, 497—Dinitrophenol for obesity, 497—Diverticulosis and diverticulitis, 671—Functional digestive disorders, 671—The mentally retarded child, 998—Annual meeting, 1135  
Society, Manchester Pathological: Addison's disease, 672—Effect of radium irradiation on the leucocytes in man, 947  
Society, Manchester University Medical Students: Differentiation and aberrations of sex characteristics, 515  
Society, Medical Art, 133, 1301—Annual exhibition, 1301  
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual dinner, 170—Pragmatism and psychology, 441—Heart and mind, 670—Preventive psychology, 1139—The homosexual and society, 1336  
Society, Medical, of London:—Minor disabilities of the foot, 265—Body weight in relation to disease, 319—Radium therapy: value and limitations, 439—Anniversary dinner, 556—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 610—Future of radiological diagnosis, 728—Annual meeting, 1032—Fothergillian gold medal, 1032—Toxic drugs: Their use and misuse, 1033, 1088  
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Nutrition and public health, 611  
Fever Group:—Treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 271—Scarlet fever oitis, 1284  
Maternity and Child Welfare Section: Heredity and mental deficiency, 413  
North-Western Branch: Some factors in the control of poliomyelitis, 916  
Society, Medical Sickness, Annuity and Life Assurance: Annual meeting, 771  
Society, Medical, for Study of Venereal Diseases: Offers an honorarium for best critical review of any venereal disease, 186  
Society, Medico-Legal: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206—The expert in the box, 206—Problems of a police surgeon, 1139  
Society, Midland Medical Pathological: General meeting, 733—Chemical composition of the brain, 733—Brain enzymes, 733  
Society, Midland Obstetrical: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78  
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Puerperal peritonitis, 497—Haematometra, 496—Uretero-vaginal fistula, 497—"Amniography," 732—Control of urinary incontinence, 732—Avulsion of uterus, 733—Hydatidiform mole, 733—The involuting uterus, 895—Treatment of the post-haemorrhagic state, with case records, 1287—Two cases of severe dysmenorrhoea associated with protein sensitivity, 1287—Radium treatment for gynaecological conditions in the Newcastle centre, 1287

Society, North-Western Tuberculosis: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235  
Society, Ophthalmological, All-India: Conference at Madras, 1188  
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. liv, rev., 648  
Society, Paddington Medical: Aids for the deaf, 1314  
Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual dinner, 217—Pharmaceutical Codex, 37c—Report of the pharmacological laboratories of, 480—New home of, 1135  
Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, National: "Looking children in," 92  
Society of Public Analysts: Chemical examination of furs in relation to dermatitis, 324—Vitamin potency, 324—Fatal poisoning by meta fuel, 998—A counting field finder, 998  
Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 376  
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Report of meetings, 90, 846, 1225  
Society, Research Defence: *Fight against Disease*, vol. xiii, No. 1, 594—Diphtheria and propaganda, 594—Annual meeting, 1282—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1282  
Society, Royal: Nominations for election of Fellows, 537—Conversazione, 986—Fellows elected, 1326  
Society, Royal, of Arts: Cantor Lectures on diet and climate, 316—Sir Henry Trueman Wood Memorial Lecture on the study of human nutrition, 871  
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: David Anderson-Berry gold medal, 287  
Society, Royal Empire: Gold medal awarded, 1107  
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 435  
SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:  
Hickman medal, 1180  
Honorary Fellowship elections, 1082  
MACALISTER [Sir John] Memorial Lecture, 1329  
Section of Anaesthetics.—Anaesthetic explosions, 551—Electrical ignition of fuses, 551—Eleven years' work on anaesthetics, 984  
Section of Children's Diseases: Problems of prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 943  
Section of Comparative Medicine.—Influenza in man and animals, 495  
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Jenner medal, 118—Assessment of nutrition, 220—Problems of prophylaxis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 943—Epidemiology in county practice, 1137  
Section of the History of Medicine.—English medicine in the eighteenth century, 1335  
Section of Laryngology.—Treatment of chronic infection of nasal accessory sinuses, 267—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286  
Section of Medicine.—Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 219—Stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494—Cholesterol in health and disease, 731—Parental liver therapy, 1190—Sanoorysin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1190—A correction, 1250—Haemostatic use of snake venom, 1191  
Section of Neurology.—Assessment of mental deficiency, 171—Hughlings Jackson commemoration dinner, 769  
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Sterilization of women: Medical and eugenic considerations, 378—Hydatidiform mole, 729—Chorion carcinoma, 729—Birth of a chimpanzee, 730—Diet in pregnancy, 1090  
Section of Odontology.—Use of anaesthetics, 730—Sequels of injection anaesthesia in the mouth, 894  
Section of Ophthalmology.—A pedigree of congenital optic atrophy, 1325  
Section of Otolaryngology.—Problems in otology, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286  
Section of Pathology.—Poliomyelitis in Denmark: the 1934 epidemic, 997  
Section of Physical Medicine.—Treatment of injuries, 607  
Subsection of Proctology.—Radium treatment of rectal cancer, 609—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1046  
Section of Psychiatry.—President's address, 113—Critical survey of current movements in psychopathology, 113—Assessment of mental deficiency, 171—Problems of out-patient clinics for psychoneurotics, 791—Sterilization in social psychiatry, 1092—Vocational guidance, 1334  
Section of Radiology.—Selenide treatment of mammary metastases, 172—X-ray cinematography, 380—Radium teletherapy, 606  
Section of Surgery.—Training of a surgeon, 549—Traumatic shock, 792  
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 125—Treatment of tetanus by curare, 126—Boiled cabbage, 1080  
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—For sanitation, 75—Diagnostic experiences on ship-board, with special reference to plague, 75—Plague prevention measures in ships and ports, 76  
Society, Royal Microscopical Elections to council, 187  
Society, Royal Philosophical: Importance of biology, 886  
Society, Royal Physical, of Edinburgh: Production of speech, 272



- Society, Royal Photographic: Rodman medal, 811
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine: Immunity and electric charge, 31—Eggs of the *Anopheles maculipennis*, 32—Biochemical problems in chemotherapy, 270—Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 552—The human organism and hot environments, 1235
- Society, Stock Exchange Dramatic and Operatic: Benefaction for research named after Hugh S. Quekett, 811
- Society, Tsinan Ophthalmological, first meeting of, 768
- Society, Ulster Medical: Hodgkin's disease, 323—Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 554
- Society, University of London Medical Graduates: Annual conversazione, 493—Annual dinner, 1039
- Society, Zoological, of London, annotation on, 935—Report on the deaths of animals, 1048—Tuberculosis among menagerie animals, 1048
- Sodium evipan. *See* Evipan
- Sodium evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia, evipan
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: Maternal mortality, 324—Care of premature infants, 794
- SOLTAU, Eleanor, appointed J.P. for the county of Suffolk, 187
- SOMERFORD, Alex R.: Aetiology of cancer of the skin, 1305 (O)
- SONI, R. L.: Acute iodine burn, 952
- SOOPER, H. Ross: Acute otitis media with meningitis and death, 174
- SOUTH, Surgeon Captain Henry Eskine, obituary notice of, 740
- SOUTTAR, H. S.: Radium therapy: value and limitations, 440—His evidence on osteopathy, 791
- SOVINSKI, Dr., death of, 743
- Spa treatment for crippling diseases (R. J. Gordon), 940
- SPACKMAN, M. L.: An early nursing home, 862
- SPARKS, J. V.: Radiology in diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
- Spasm, unilateral, in the newly born, 907
- SPATZ, Bernard, death of, 743
- Special Areas (Development and Improvement) Act, 43—Royal Assent to, 43
- Specialist posts, whole-time, 332
- Speculum, Siegel's, modified, 1321
- SPEE, Ferdinand von, eightieth birthday of, 907
- Speech, production of (Douglas Guthrie), 272
- Speed limit in built-up areas, 235
- Speed limit sign missing, 1156
- SPENCE, A. W. (and E. F. SOWEN): Concentrated liver extract for parenteral administration in pernicious anaemia, 246 (O)
- SPENCE, J. C.: Assessment of nutrition, 221
- SPENCER, Herbert: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 806
- SPENCER, W. G., translates *Celsus de Medicina*, rev., 1320
- Spider, black widow, 836
- SPIDERS, H. Waldo: *A Brief Outline of Modern Treatment of Fractures*, rev., 1221
- SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206
- Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Spleen, normal, rupture of during pregnancy (E. C. Burnett and W. H. McMenemey), 1122 (O)
- Spleen, ruptured, delayed haemorrhage from (Robert Gardiner), 416—Correspondence on, 799
- Spleen, ruptured, treatment of, 80, 227
- Splenic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
- Splint, collodion-gauze, 86
- Sportsman's Library*, rev., 361
- SPRIGGS, Edmund Ivens, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 22, 26
- SPURGIN, Percy, King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008—Problems of a police-surgeon, 1140
- Sputum, tuberculous, results of experiments with (V. G. Alvarez), 307
- Squint, concomitant, treatment of, 426
- Squint, or ocular torticollis (E. Temple Smith), 416, 1204—Correspondence on, 514, 1204
- Squint, review of book on, 1171
- STABLER, Frank: Blood counts after haemorrhage, 1099—Severe dysmenorrhoea associated with protein sensitivity, 1287
- STACKY, J. Eric: Peritonitis complicating labour, 496—Analgesics in labour, 817 (O), 1009—A correction, 1009
- STAFFORD, H. N., called to the Bar, 237
- STAFFORD, Sir Thomas, obituary notice of, 1102
- STAMFORD, Robert Basil, obituary notice of, 1054
- STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Abdominal pain in children, 1287
- Staphylococcal food poisoning. *See* Food
- Staphylococcal septicæmia (J. H. Rabinovici), 763
- Staphylococcus toxoid, 589
- STAPLETON, G.: Interstitial full-term pregnancy, 879
- State-organized medicine. *See* Medicine
- STAWELL, Sir Richard Rawdon, obituary notice of, 902, 959
- STEEL, W. Arklay: Rupture of the popliteal artery and vein, 1165 (O)
- STEELE, L. L.: *Chenopodium*, 687
- STEEN, R. E.: Tay-Sachs's disease, 555
- Stenosis, mitral, prognosis in, 177
- Stenosis of pylorus, hypertrophic, 277, 388, 442, 502, 562, 617
- Stenosis of vagina, causing haematocolpos and bilateral haematosalpinx (F. R. W. K. Allen), 826
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Salicylates in rheumatic fever, 1002
- STEPHENS, T. H.: Diphtheria in South Wales, 181
- Sterility due to ovarian dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate), 345 (O)—Correspondence on, 500
- Sterilization in Finland, law passed, 1155
- Sterilization in Germany (numbers in Moabit prison), 45
- Sterilization and heredity: Discussion at Manchester, 556
- Sterilization, operations for (parliamentary note), 567, 1248
- Sterilization, review of book on, 474
- Sterilization in social psychiatry (C. P. Blacker), 1092
- Sterilization, voluntary, review of book on, 361
- Sterilization of women:—Medical and eugenic considerations: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 378—Correspondence on, 564, 678, 737, 901, 953—The legal position, 564, 678, 737, 901, 953
- Sterilizers, steam, pyrometer for, 157
- STERN, Carl, death of, 1243
- STERN, Ruby O.: Appreciation of W. J. Adie, 681
- Stethoscope, the differential (double), 1033
- STEWART, D. A.: Dr. Cheadle's trip across Canada, 798
- STEWART, Major F. H.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory at Cairo, 710—Recent advances in trachoma, 1261 (O)
- STEWART, N. J. (G. W. WATSON, and J. W. McLEOD): Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, 639 (O)
- STEWART, R. Mackenzie: Assessment of mental deficiency, 171
- STILL, G. F., portrait of, 1332
- STILWELL, G. R., King's Jubilee Medal conferred on, 1008
- STIRLING, Robert I.: Holder-punch for use with nail for fractured neck of femur, 18
- STORIE, William: Chest hospitals and clinics, 274
- STOCK, Stuart V.: Recovery after stoppage of the heart, 326
- STOCKS, Percy: Lengthening of life by modern therapy in pernicious anaemia and diabetes, 1013 (O)—Epidemiology in country practice, 1139
- STOKER, W. H.:—Sterilization of women: The legal position, 564, 738
- STOKES, Henry: Chest surgery, 498
- STOKES, John, obituary notice of, 1296
- STOKES, John H.: *Modern Clinical Syphilology. Diagnosis, Treatment, Case Studies*, second edition, rev., 417
- STOLKIND, E.: Influenza in man and animals, 496
- Stomach diseases, diagnosis of (T. Izod Bennett), 219—Discussion, 220
- Stomach, fibroma. *See* Fibroma
- Stomach, foreign bodies in, five hundred (R. Stewart Kennedy), 1262 (O)—Correspondence on, 1343
- Stomach perforation, use of an omental plug in (C. Leonard Isaac), 252, 898, 1341—Correspondence on, 734, 898, 1142, 1341
- Stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia (E. Meulengracht), 494
- Stomach ulceration. *See* Ulceration
- STONE, R. Atkinson: Surgical accidents, 895
- STOFFORD, J. S. B. (and E. D. TELFORD): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 863 (O)—Appointed Vice-Chancellor of the Victoria University of Manchester, 1084, 1103
- STOTT, Arnold W.: Chronic valvular disease of the heart, 1083
- Strabismus, priority in orthoptic treatment, 1302
- Strabismus, review of book on, 1171—Correspondence on the review, 1302
- STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: Maternal mortality, 175
- Strand statues, 1179
- Strangeways Research Laboratory. *See* Research
- STRAUSS, E. B. (and W. Russell BRAIN): *Recent Advances in Neurology*, third edition, rev., 302
- Street Lighting: Departmental Committee's report (parliamentary note), 1348
- STREETER, W. A.: His evidence on osteopathy, 489, 543
- Streptococcal dermatoses (John Kinnear), 291 (O)
- Streptococcal infection in a cattleman (parliamentary note), 1057—Correspondence on, 1193
- Streptococcal infections, 1193
- Streptococcal infections, serum treatment of, (leading article), 1226—Correspondence on, 1337
- Streptococcal leucocidin, haemolytic (C. J. Paine), 1311 (O)
- Streptococci, haemolytic, classification of, 1323
- Streptococci and scarlet fever, 344—Parliamentary note on, 1247
- Streptococcus types, haemolytic (parliamentary note), 1202—*See also* Streptococci
- STRETTON, J. Lionel: Appreciation of Oliver Conrad Penrhys Evans, 626
- STRONG, Richard A. (and others): *Onchocerciasis, with Special Reference to the Central American Form of the Disease*, 1272
- Strümpell's Textbook of Medicine*, 31st-32nd edition, rev., 203
- STUART, A. H.: Fog glasses for cars, 621
- STUART, Emily Gertrude, Kaiser-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 1187
- STUART-LOW, William, obituary notice of, 1242
- Students' journal, a new (Glasgow), 31
- STUKLEY, William, physician—antiquarian—divine, 709
- STUMPF, Pleikart: Graphic record of the heart, 258
- STUNGO, Ellis: Anti-fog devices, 456
- STURROCK, James Prain, obituary notice of, 959
- Sugar, white and brown, 187
- SUGARE, Harry: Emblem for doctors' cars, 748
- SUGGITT, Stephen C.: Torsion of gall-bladder, 977
- Suicide, economic aspects of, 92
- SULLIVAN, F. W. P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91
- Sulphur fumes, control of at Battersea Power Station, 378
- Sulphurous acid in imported liquid eggs (parliamentary note), 1202. *See also* Eggs
- SULZBERGER, M. B.: *Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 1320
- Sunderland, county borough of: Report on the health of the people in a depressed area, 1037
- Sunlamps: change of address, 400
- Sunlight in the British Isles, Meteorological Office pamphlet on, 158
- Superannuation Bill, 802, 1200, 1246, 1298, 1346
- Superannuation of local government employees, (parliamentary note), 1246
- Superannuation money resolution (parliamentary note), 396
- Suppuration treated by immobilization (Montague Dixon), 152 (O)
- Suppuration, treatment of (John J. Robb), 466 (O)
- Supreme Court of Judicature Amendment Act, 340—Royal Assent to, 340
- Surgeon and pain (J. R. Learmonth), 47 (O)
- Surgeon, training of a (Grey Turner), 549—Discussion, 549
- Surgery, abdominal, thirty years of (M. W. Renton), 1332
- Surgery, emergency, x rays and, 1337
- Surgery, progress in during the last twenty-five years (Sir Cuthbert Wallace), 912 (O)
- Surgery, review of books on, 15, 203, 302, 473, 646, 647, 828, 928, 1266
- Surgical emergency, an unusual (H. Russell Vernon and Ronald Kelly), 925
- Surgical masks. *See* Masks
- Surgical operations, names for, 1131
- Surgical puzzle and the solution (H. H. Rayner), 58—Correspondence on, 280
- Surgical shock. *See* Shock
- SUTHERLAND, D. P.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
- SUTHERLAND, Halliday: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1099, 1195
- SUTTIE, Ian: A mental hospital clinic, 83—Riddle of the psychoses, 327, 505
- SWAN, Jocelyn: Radium therapy: value and limitations, 440—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 610
- Sweepstakes, Irish: Hospitals' share (parliamentary note), 511
- SWIFT, Stewart: *Housing Administration*, rev., 303
- SWINTON, C. F.: Treatment of external biliary fistula following injury to common bile duct in cholecystectomy, 1217
- SYDENHAM, Fred W.: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 179
- SYLVESTER, N. D.: Metals in the food industry, 174
- SYMONDS, Assistant Surgeon Cyril, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187
- Syndrome, Ayerza's (E. T. Freeman), 382
- Syndrome, Cushing's (Charles Seward), 850
- Syndrome, Laurence-Moon-Biedl, 1274
- Syndrome, a new, 130, 227
- SYNGE, V. M.: Brain abscess, 79—Chest surgery, 498—Tay-Sachs's disease, 555—Antityphoid serum, 947
- Synthetic antimalarial drugs, 775
- Syphilis, blood cell in, 1325
- Syphilis, cardio-aortic, treatment of (D. Evan Bedford), 1181
- Syphilis, congenital (E. Lenstrup), 1311
- Syphilis in Denmark (S. Lomhold), 791
- Syphilis, early, treatment of (leading article), 478
- Syphilis, endemic, in Asia Minor, 1275
- Syphilis, incidence of (parliamentary note), 1007
- Syphilis, Kline test in (W. V. MacFarlane and James Gorman), 469 (O)
- Syphilis, secondary, nephritis in (A. Le Tensorer), 250
- Syphilis, treatment of, 1089, 1108
- Syphilis, treatment of in five countries (League of Nations report), 1038—Correspondence on, 1108, 1196
- Syphilis, the word, and its introducer, 427
- Syphilology, review of book on, 417
- Syringe, hypodermic, broken: action for alleged negligence (Gerber v. Pines), 41
- Syringomyelia, surgical treatment of (R. E. Kelly), 610—Discussion, 611
- Syrup in treatment of burns, 962
- Systolic murmur, 710
- T.
- Table, an orthopaedic ("Shropshire orthopaedic horse"), 475
- Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae*, vol. iv, Nos. 2 and 3, rev., 829
- Tachycardia, paroxysmal, treatment of (George A. Allan), 1327

- TAIT, C. B. V.: Uveo-parotid tuberculosis, 82  
TAK, Khong Kam, M.B.E. conferred on, 1187  
"Talking books" for the blind. See Blind  
TALLERMAN, Kenneth: So-called acidosis in children, 82  
TANDON, R. N.: Reactions following gold injections, 499  
Tapeworm, chloroform treatment for, 514  
Tata Research Scholarship. See Research  
TATE, P.: Action of quinoline compounds on avian malaria, 1167  
TATTERSALL, Kenneth R. (and E. Bruce HARVEY): Rupture of the diaphragm following slight trauma, 879  
TAUFEER, Wilhelm, death of, 234  
TAWSE, Bell: Radical mastoid operation, 269  
TAYLOR, John: Sudden death from heart disease, 321  
TAYLOR, Wentworth: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78, 188—Addendum, 188  
Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, ninth edition, rev., 59  
Tay-Sachs disease (R. E. Steen), 555  
TRICHMANN, Gottfried Oram, Kaisir-i-Hind medal conferred on, 27  
Telephone, calling the doctor by (parliamentary note), 860  
Telephone facilities increased (parliamentary note), 956  
Teletherapy, radium (E. Rock Carling), 606—Discussion, 607  
TILFORD, E. D. (and J. S. R. STOPFORD): Thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 863 (O)  
TELLING, W. H. Maxwell: Clinical importance of fibrositis in general practice, 689 (O)  
Temperance League, National: Efficiency on the road, 1280—The effect of alcohol, 1280  
Temperature, high, preceding death, 92  
Temperature in deep mines (parliamentary note), 1008  
Temperature in pneumonia. See Pneumonia  
TERRY, Cecil: Gastrectomy, 795  
Tetanus convulsions, averlin for (A. W. Fawcett), 1171  
Tetanus and the Press, 1096  
Tetanus toxin, transport of, 1229  
Tetanus treated by curare (Leslie Cole), 126  
Tetanus treated by curarine, 506  
THEOBALD, G. W.: Antiseptics in midwifery, 84—Dietetic deficiency and toxæmia of pregnancy, 1090  
Therapeutic Substances Act (Irish Free State), 28  
Therapeutics, review of books on, 107, 1171  
Thermal Federation of Avenge: Fetes in honour of its twenty-fifth anniversary, 1203  
Thermodynamics, second law of, and protoplasm, 132  
THOM, Colonel George David St. Clair, obituary notice of, 856  
THOMAS, Edwin (Joachim Brock and Albrecht PRIFER): *Biologische Daten für den Kinderarzt*, rev., 255  
THOMAS, Hugh Owen, 259, 377  
THOMAS, Joseph, death of, 1243  
THOMAS, Rhys Tudor, obituary notice of, 903  
THOMAS, Rufus C.: Maternal mortality, 325  
THOMAS, W.: Spontaneous regression of cancer, 86  
THOMPSON, A. Hugh: Pedigree of congenital optic atrophy, 1325  
THOMPSON, D'Arcy: Congratulations re his fiftieth year of service at St. Andrews University, 219  
THOMPSON, G.: Heart block, 382  
THOMPSON, Harold Theodore, obituary notice of, 281  
THOMPSON, John Holmes, obituary notice of, 1148  
THOMPSON, Major T. O., awarded the Alexander Memorial prize, 1295  
THOMPSON, W. A.: Gas-air analgesia preparatory to anaesthesia, 554—Abdominal pain in childhood, 1337  
THOMPSON, Wenefride, M.B.E. conferred on, 1186  
THOMSON, Arthur, obituary notice of, 334  
THOMSON, A. G. W., appointed a Commissioner of the General Board of Control for Scotland, 1046  
THOMSON, C. S.: Diphtheria immunization in Belfast, 317  
THOMSON, F. G.: Natural alkaline water, 230  
THOMSON, Major R. B. C., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 806—Elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine, 1082, 1131  
THOMSON, William A. R.: Information on twins needed, 231  
THOMSON, W. W. D.: Hodgkin's disease, 323  
Thoracic vagus. See Vagus  
THOREK, Max: *Surgical Errors and Safeguards*, second edition, rev., 829  
THOREL, Charles, death of, 960  
THORNTON, G. L.: Ear, nose, and throat emergencies in general practice, 78  
THORNTON, Colonel G. L., Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686  
Thorotrast in diagnosis, 655  
Throat emergencies in general practice (C. H. Carroll), 77  
Throat operations in children, anaesthesia for, 953  
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford), 863 (O)—Correspondence on, 950  
Thrombosis, coronary, in a patient aged twenty-four years (P. B. Fernando), 976 (O)  
Thrombosis, coronary, treatment of (John Hay), 336  
Thrombosis, increase of in Central Europe (R. Kössle), 994  
THURFIELD, Hugh (and Donald PATERNON): *Diseases of Children*, third edition, rev., 301  
Thymus extracts, biological effects of (leading article), 983  
Thyrotoxicosis, haemorrhage during (A. Rendle Short), 202, 387. See also Haemorrhage  
Thyrotoxic heart disease. See Heart  
Tic, neuralgic, paroxysmal, as a sequel of trigeminal neuritis (Wilfred Harris), 1112 (O)  
TIERNEY, Fane: Future of radiological diagnosis, 729  
TIFFENEAU, M.: *Abrégé de Pharmacologie*, fourth edition, rev., 418  
TILLEY, Herbert: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268  
TIPFET, S. G.: Tuberculosis in home-contacts, 1002  
Tissue culture and skeletal development (Honor Fell), 669  
TOBIASEN, F.: Pulmonary tuberculosis and the type of tubercle bacillus, 1076  
TODD, Arthur: Aural diphtheria, 91  
TODD, A. T.: Selenite treatment of mammary metastases, 172, 1144, 1293  
Toe-nail, ingrowing, 86  
Toes, care of the, 570  
Toes, fungous infection of, 812  
TOLEMAN, R. J.: Rare sequel to Schick test, 1051  
TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: Monilethrix, 526 (O)  
Tongue depressor and tonsil evertor, combined, 362  
Tonsil evertor and tongue depressor, combined, 362  
Tonsillectomy, anaesthesia for, 37, 85, 129, 179, 278, 331  
Tonsillitis, acute (F. E. Camps), 1061 (O)—Correspondence on, 1141, 1193  
Tonsillitis and albuminuria (O. L. V. S. de Wesselow, H. K. Goadby, and D. C. L. Derry), 1065 (O)  
Tonsillitis and diphtheria (parliamentary note), 628  
TOPPING, Andrew: Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 386  
Torticollis, ocular, or squint (E. Temple Smith), 416, 1204—Correspondence on, 514, 1204  
TOVERUD, K. U.: Metabolism of pregnant women, 1210  
Town planning, Ministry of Health's model clauses for, 892  
Toxæmia of pregnancy. See Pregnancy  
Toxicology, review of books on, 15, 59  
Toxicology. See also Medical jurisprudence  
Tracheotomy, bloodless, 1238  
Trachoma in the British Empire, 258  
Trachoma, Campaign against, International Organization of, meeting in London, 579, 834  
Trachoma, recent advances in (F. H. Stewart), 1261 (O)  
TRAIL, R. R.: Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, 870 (O)  
Traumatic shock. See Shock  
Treatment in General Practice: Angina pectoris (K. Shirley Smith), 988 Asthma (George W. Bray), 119—Bronchiectasis (W. Ernest Lloyd), 165—Bronchitis, chronic, and emphysema (R. A. Young), 261—Congestive failure (Sir Maurice Cassidy), 837—Diphtheria (Alex Joe), 711—Empyema (John Fraser), 213—Haemoptysis (G. E. Beaumont), 25—Heart disease in pregnancy (Crichton Bramwell), 1132—Heart disease, thyrotoxic (Geoffrey Bourne), 1277—Hypertension and arterio-sclerosis (Basil Parsons-Smith), 1034—Lung abscess (F. G. Chandler), 429—Lung, massive collapse of the (G. E. Beaumont), 314—Lung, new growths of (James Maxwell), 369—Measles (William Gunn), 597—Oedema, acute pulmonary (Albert Ramsbottom), 113—Pericarditis (Maurice Campbell), 1231—Pneumothorax, acute (L. S. T. Burrell), 67—Rheumatic carditis (Thomas F. Cotton), 889—Scarlet fever (Alex Joe), 483—Septicæmia (C. E. Lakin), 777—Syphilis, cardio-aortic (Edwin Bedford), 1181—Tachycardia, paroxysmal (George A. Allan), 1327—Thrombosis, coronary (John Hay), 936—Typhoid fever (Charles R. Box), 538—Valvular disease of the heart, chronic (Arnold W. Stott), 1083—Whooping-cough (W. T. Benson), 647  
TREVAN, J. W.: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270  
TREVES, Sir Frederick: *Surgical Applied Anatomy*, ninth edition, rev., 60  
Trials, mock, in aid of King Edward's Hospital Fund, 939  
Trichinosis (A. I. Goldschlager), 715  
Trichlorethylene, 37  
Trigeminal neuritis. See Neuritis  
TRIMBLE, Andrew: Niemeyer's pill, 288  
TRIPPE, M.: Behaviour of the alkaline reserve in the course of hypoglycaemia, 645  
Tropical diseases pavilion erected in the Hôpital St. Louis, Paris, 1155  
Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Association of: Annual congress (1934), 45, 887—*Transactions*, vol. 1, 887. See also Congress  
Tropical medicine, review of book on, 417  
Tropics, European children in. See European  
TROUSSEAU, a tribute to (J. D. Rolleston), 849—A link with, 1002, 1099  
TROUT, Joseph Henry Ensor, obituary notice of, 1344  
TRUMBLE, Hugh C.: Weight bearing instruments for walking, 1070 (O)  
Tubercle bacillæmia in acute polyarthritis, 388, 563  
Tubercle bacilli, bovine, in milk, 163, 685—Parliamentary note on, 685  
Tubercle bacilli, forms of, 799  
Tubercle virus (leading article), 591  
Tuberculin, heat-stability and "tenacity" of (H. J. Parish and R. A. O'Brien), 1018 (O)  
Tuberculin test, negative, significance of, 36  
Tuberculin treatment of cutaneous tuberculosis (H. S. Burnell-Jones), 1212 (O)  
Tuberculosis Association: Treatment of tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, 870—Gravesen on pulmonary tuberculosis, 1080  
Tuberculosis in childhood (G. Hessaui), 658  
Tuberculosis contacts, examination of (Ernest Ward), 1024 (O)—Correspondence on, 1099, 1145, 1195, 1239, 1294  
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Election of officers, 437—Report of meetings, 437, 1188  
Tuberculosis, cutaneous, tuberculin treatment of (H. S. Burnell-Jones), 1212 (O)  
Tuberculosis in the ferret, 897  
Tuberculosis in home contacts (G. Gregory Kayne), 692 (O)—Correspondence on, 852, 900, 1002, 1144  
Tuberculosis investigations in Africa (parliamentary note), 340  
Tuberculosis among Jews (E. Fischmann), 1262  
Tuberculosis among menagerie animals (Colonel A. E. Hamerton), 1048  
Tuberculosis prevention: Forlanini Institute scholarships, 615  
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, Southport (1935), 45, 726. See also Congress—Facilities offered at Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, 102  
Tuberculosis, prize for. See Prize  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in Basutoland miners (parliamentary note), 1348  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic disseminated, with erythema nodosum (Sidney Deaner), 357 (O)  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, development of favoured by repeated pregnancies followed by lactation (S. Kourilsky), 264  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early diagnosis of (W. Burton Wood), 294 (O)—(Brice R. Clarke), 554—Correspondence on, 446, 499  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Gravesen on, 1080  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, liver function in (J. Barbéra), 223  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, prophylaxis of (Arthur MacNalty), 943—Discussion, 944  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, radiology in (J. V. Sparks), 1235  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sanocrysin in (G. Gregory Kayne), 1190—A correction, 1250  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgical treatment of (H. Morrison Davies), 497  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgical treatment of, provision for (Frederick Heaf), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 178, 275  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treated by the thoracocautic method, 990  
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, type of tubercle bacillus causing (F. Tobiesen, K. A. Jensen, and H. C. A. Lassen), 1076  
Tuberculosis, pulse-rate in, 630, 862  
Tuberculosis research fellowship. See Research  
Tuberculosis research present-day problems of (E. M. Fraenkel and R. J. V. Pulvertaft), 580 (O)  
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 927, 1320  
Tuberculosis in Scotland, 727  
Tuberculosis of soft palate (D. Lucey and G. Barter), 324  
Tuberculosis of skin and mucous membranes, Wassermann reaction not seldom positive in (J. Berendes), 13  
Tuberculosis survey of Denmark (T. Madsen), 1217  
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital: Annual meeting, 727—Annual report, 1046  
Tuberculosis, uveo-parotid, 82  
Tuberculous pleural effusions and empyemata, treatment of (R. R. Trail), 870 (O)  
Tuberculous sputum. See Sputum  
TUCKER, W. Eldon: *Injuries and their Treatment*, rev., 1074  
TUCKER, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, obituary notice of, 512  
Tularæmia (C. N. Kavanagh), 668  
TUMARKIN, Mr.: Electrical aids for the deaf, 1286  
Tumour, intracranial (G. P. Hawker and F. A. Roper), 381  
Tumours of the brain, surgery of (W. Tönies), 162  
Tumours causing intussusception in the adult (E. N. MacDermott), 1214 (O)  
Tumours, infective hypothesis of, 1031  
Tumours, review of books on, 529, 646  
TUMOHY, Ferdinand: *Inside Dope*, rev., 205  
TURBAN, Karl, death of, 1344  
TURNER, A. C.: Aural diphtheria, 91  
TURNER, E. B., memorial clock to at British Medical Association House, 428  
TURNER, Elsie Grey: *The Casting of a Pebble. A Book of Travel*, rev., 61  
TURNER, Ethel D.: Memorial to Dr. Drummond Ferguson, 1302  
TURNER, G. Grey (editor): *Modern Operative Surgery*, vols. i and ii, second edition, rev., 15—Farewell dinner to at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 169, 287—Training of a surgeon, 549—Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1046

TURNER, J. G.: Use of antiseptics, 731  
 TURNER, J. M.: Treatment of hammer-toe, 854  
 TURNER, Philip: Training of a surgeon, 551  
 TURNER, William Y.: Iridectomy scissors, 1126  
 Turpentine in mistake for local anaesthetic (parliamentary note), 454  
 TURTON, P. H. J.: Anti-streptococcal serum for "rheumatic" affections, 329  
 TURTON, W. H.: appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 91  
 TWEDDIE, Alexander: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1287  
 TWENEY, C. F. (and I. P. SHIRSHOV, editors): *Technical and Scientific Encyclopaedia*, rev., 1173  
 TWIGG, Deputy Inspector-General George Despard, obituary notice of, 89  
 Twins, binocular, 14  
 Twins, information on needed, 231, 280, 390  
 Two-shift System Bill, 1346  
 Two-shift system in industry: Report of Departmental Committee, 1325  
 TYRELL-GRAY, Harry, obituary notice of, 334, 395

## U.

Ulcer, duodenal, chronic, without stenosis, problem of (Eric L. Farquharson), 144 (O)  
 Ulcer, duodenal, with gastric carcinoma (E. D. McCrea), 252  
 Ulcer, gastric, and cancer, 949, 1002  
 Ulcer, gastric, scurvy during treatment for (B. Barling), 358—Correspondence on, 500  
 Ulcer, peptic, problem of (leading article), 159  
 Ulcerations in stomach after adrenalectomy (J. Freud, D. Luwisch, and F. Oestricher), 1216 (O)—A correction, 1350  
 Ulcers, buccal, 288, 344, 399  
 ULRIKH, F. F. A., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313  
 Under-nourishment inquiry in Durham (parliamentary note), 454  
 Undulant fever. *See* Fever and *Brucella abortus*  
 Unemployed, health insurance of (parliamentary note), 1246  
 Unemployed, medical attendance on (parliamentary note), 567, 1007, 1152  
 Unemployed, medical club contributions of (parliamentary note), 510  
 Unemployed women during pregnancy, benefit of (parliamentary note), 341  
 Unemployment assistance: Parliamentary notes on, 43, 234, 340, 396, 1200—B. M. A. standard in, 234—Royal Assent to the bill, 396. *See also* Insurance  
 Unemployment Assistance (Temporary Provisions) Bill, 1152, 1200  
 Unemployment benefit for women (parliamentary note), 685  
 Unemployment insurance for agriculture (parliamentary note), 1106  
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, 396—Royal Assent to, 451  
 UNGLEY, C. C.: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Parenteral liver therapy in pernicious anaemia, 1190  
 Union Thérapeutique: Annual meeting, 1279

## UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:

Cancer of the breast, 1229  
 Child health and protection, White House conference on, 418  
 Disabled, rehabilitation of: an experiment, 726  
 Ella Sach Plotz Foundation: Grants made, 355, 824  
 Health insurance in (leading article), 365  
 Homicide in, 1228  
 Onchocerciasis, return of expedition for study of, 891  
 Philadelphia College of Physicians, note on, 1230

Universities of Germany: Age limit for professors, 1107

Universities' (Scottish) representation in Parliament, 1331

Universities and university colleges in receipt of Treasury grants: Returns now issued, 1185

University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 804, 847—Honorary degrees, 804, 847—University Graduates' Association to be formed, 942  
 University of Belfast, Queen's: Appointments, 1006—Bequest to, 1006—Degrees and pass lists, 89, 1200—Honorary degrees, 1200

University of Birmingham: Appointments, 905—Lectures and demonstrations, 623

University of Bristol: Appointments, 686—Degrees and pass lists, 1297—Faculty of medicine, 448—Medical developments in, 29

University of Budapest, Royal Petrus Pazmany, three hundredth anniversary of, 888

## UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

Appointments, 338, 448, 1248, 1297  
 Composition fee for natural science tripos, 135, 953  
 Co-options to Faculty Board of Medicine, 623

## UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE (continued):

Degrees and pass lists, 41, 135, 235, 338, 512, 568, 623, 1006, 1103, 1199, 1248, 1297, 1345  
 Demonstrations in pathology, 1151  
 Diplomats, 338  
 Examiners appointed, 1199  
 Fellows elected, 1297  
 Honorary degrees, 1199  
 Honorary Fellows, 1297  
 Lectures, 448  
 Shield [Marmaduke] Scholarship in human anatomy, 1006  
 Walker [John Lucas] Studentship, 803

University degrees, 92

University of Dublin: Appointments, 954—Degrees and pass lists, 235, 623, 744. *See also* College, Trinity

University of Durham: Appointments, 339—Chair of surgery, 339—Degrees and pass lists, 41, 1340—Royal Commission (parliamentary note), 342, 453—Post-graduate courses at, 906—Proposed new constitution, 485, 956—(Parliamentary note), 956, 1246, 1299, 1346—Commissioners appointed, 1246—Future of College of Medicine, 485

University of Edinburgh: Appointments, 942, 1345—Bacteriological lectureship at, 1331, 1345—Cameron bequest of £100,000 to, 168—Degrees and pass lists, 686—Honorary degrees, 686—Lectureship in pathology of children's diseases, Hall gift for, 942—Lord Rectorship, 1284  
 Medicine, new regulations in, 996—Osteopaths Bill, 686—Sharpey-Schafer lectureship in physiology, 686—University Chemical Society, 996

University of Glasgow: Appointments, 1983—Chair of ophthalmology, 1137—Degrees and pass lists, 686, 905, 942, 1297, 1345—Graduation ceremony, 686, 905, 942, 1331, 1345—Honorary degrees, 686—Resignation of professors, 1283—Struthers gold medal and prize, 1057

University Graduates' Association formed at Aberdeen, 942

University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 185, 858—Degrees and pass lists, 858

University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 744—Prizes and scholarships awarded, 744

University of Liverpool: Abram, J. Hill, memorial, 811—Degrees and pass lists, 41, 686, 744, 1199—Honorary degrees, 744, 1199

## UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Annual report, 1056  
 Appointments, 282, 339, 686, 1151, 1199  
 Cancer Hospital (Free), 744  
 Carpenter medal, 235  
 Degree regulations, 135  
 Degrees and pass lists, 89, 744, 858, 1248  
 Dunn Exhibitions in Physiology and in Anatomy, 1103  
 Duveen travelling studentship, 858  
 Election of representatives, 1103  
 Election to Senate, 1057  
 Examination regulations, 338, 858  
 Examinations, external, to be held in New York, 448

Grants towards new buildings, 135, 858  
 Hospital medical college, changes in, 1056  
 Lectures, 339, 512, 568, 858, 1006, 1057, 1103, 1248

London Hospital Medical College, 953  
 London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 282, 512, 858, 953, 1006

Medical Curriculum Conference report, 1199  
 Medical schools of, 34, 62, 131, 182—Leading article on, 62—Correspondence on, 131, 182  
 Meeting of Senate, 135, 235, 448, 686, 858, 1103

Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 235, 1199  
 Recognition of teachers, 338, 568, 1199  
 Royce Research Fellowship, 1159

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 858

University College Hospital Medical College, 1151

University Studentship in Physiology, 1345

University titles, 338, 686

Vice-Chancellor elected, 1297

University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 41, 397, 623, 1084, 1103—Degrees and pass lists, 744—Recent progress in, 218—Resignation, 1057

University of Otago: Report on one thousand consecutive labours, 66

## UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:

Appointments, 235, 282, 1248  
 Corrected announcement, 41  
 Dean's dinner to medical students, 282, 1151  
 Degrees and pass lists, 41, 235, 512, 1006  
 Elections by the general medical electorate, 568

Examination dates, 1151

Gotch (Francis) memorial prize, 282

Museum of the history of science approved, 397

Osler Memorial medal, 1345

Pathology professorship, 235

Radcliffe fellowship, 686

Radcliffe prize, 686

University of Pennsylvania adopts a policy prohibiting the patenting for profit, by anyone connected with it, of any invention or discovery affecting the public health, 287  
 University, Royal Italian, for Foreigners, Perugia, information concerning, 869

University of St. Andrews: Chair of Physiology, 1345—Congratulations to Professor D'Arcy Thompson on his fiftieth year of service, 219—Death of Professor Robert Alexander Robertson, 219—Exchange of lecturers with Basle, 667

University of Sheffield: Appointments, 568, 1057, 1297—Chair of Pathology, 1057—Degrees and pass lists, 41—Dental department, Clifford gift, 339—Lectureship in anaesthetics, 339—Resignations, 339, 1057, 1297—Scholarship awarded, 1246  
 University of Toronto awards the Charles Mickle Fellowship, 428

University of Wales: Degrees and pass lists, 1200

"University world, a crisis in the," 536

Unqualified practice, 1060. *See also* Practice

UPHAM, C. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313

Uraemia, surgical (H. L. Attwater), 642 (O)

Urea, blood, abnormally high (D. E. Dunnill), 154—Correspondence on, 447, 514

Uretero-vaginal fistula. *See* Fistula

Urethral bougie. *See* Bougie

Urethral calculus. *See* Calculus

URIBE, Professor, death of, 960

Urinal, bed, for prostatic cases, 962

Urine glucose, Benedict's qualitative test for (Joseph Fine), 1169 (O)—Correspondence on, 1288. *See also* Benedict and Glucose

Urine, incontinence of, control of (Leyland Robinson and M. Datnow), 732

Urine in pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

Urine, retention of (F. McG. Loughnane), 1115 (O)—Correspondence on, 1342

Urine tests, review of book on, 17

Urmston Urban District Council Bill, 1346

Urticaria, papular, 654

Uterine contraction and corpus luteum extract 81, 445

Uterus, avulsion of (G. Griffith), 733

Uterus, involuting (E. A. Gerrard), 895

Uveo parotid tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis

## V.

Vaccination: Awards to public vaccinators, 454—Before entering adoption home, 1153—Deaths after, 685—Number of insertions, 44—Parliamentary notes on, 44, 396, 454, 685, 1153, 1247—Particulars concerning vaccinations and revaccinations, 396—Primary, 1247

Vaccine and Serum Therapy, new edition, 1350

Vaccine for whooping-cough (L. W. Sauer), 411

Vagitus uterinus, 238

Vagrancy Act, 1824, Amendment Bill, 683, 956

Vagrancy in Scotland, 941

Vagus, thoracic, cardio-inhibitory fibres in the (D. T. Barry), 672

VAILLANT, Dr., Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour conferred on, 961

VALLERT-RADOT, Pasteur (and Jean HAMBURGER): *Les Migraines. Étude Pathogénique Clinique et Thérapeutique*, rev., 765

VAN BREEMEN, J. (and R. Fortescue Fox): *Chronic Rheumatism: Causation and Treatment*, rev., 359

VAN DER ELST, Dr.: *Traité de Climatologie biologique et médicale*, 705

VAN DE VELDE, Th. H.: *Fit or Unfit for Marriage*, rev., 255

VAN ROOYEN, C. E. (and Ian MACKENZIE): Relation of Jochmann's enzyme to the cephalotogenic agent in lymphadenomatous lymphatic glands, 406 (O)

VAN TRICHT, B.: European children in the Tropics, 620

Vapour, nasal application of, 18

VARIAYA, Dadabhai Dinshah, O.B.E. conferred on, 1186

Varicella and herpes zoster. *See* Herpes

Variocoele on the right side, 962

Vascular exudates, 399

VAUGHAN, Janet: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Malnutrition, 1076

Vegetative balance and chronic disease, 738, 854

VENABLES, John: Expectant treatment of acute appendicitis, 331

Veneral diseases in London: diagnosis and treatment, 995

Veneral diseases, treatment of, Ministry of Health's circular re, 995

VENNING, S. D.: Psychology of the dental patient, 1281

VERNE, J. (and A. BRANCA): *Précis d'Histologie. La Cellule, les Tissus, les Organes*, sixth edition, rev., 1321

VERNON, H. Russell (and Ronald KELLY): An unusual surgical emergency, 925

VERRALL, P. Jenner: Minor disabilities of the foot, 266—The report on fractures, 798

VERSCHUER, Othmar von: *Erbpathologie: ein Lehrbuch für Ärzte*, rev., 303

Veterinary medicine, review of books on, 204, 829

"Vi" antigen (A. Felix), 945. *See also* Serum antityphoid, a new

Vienna: One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the general hospitals, 151, 861—Post-graduate courses in, 90

- VILLARET, Maurice (J. JUSTIN-BESANÇON and René CAOHERA): *Recherches Expérimentales sur Quelques Esters de la Choline*, rev. 109
- VILLAVARDE, I. M., elected to a seat on the National Academy of Medicine in Spain, 1107
- VINCENT, Miss: Action of quinoline compounds on avian malaria, 1167
- Vinethene, anaesthetic properties of (Sir Francis E. Shipway), 70, 984
- Viruses, filterable, review of book on, 1073
- Viruses, nature of (leading article), 1128
- Viscera, transposition of, two cases in one family (J. S. Manson), 1171—Correspondence on, 1340
- Visceral transposition as a Mendelian recessive, 1340
- Vision, the theory of, 950
- Vital statistics: Northern Ireland, 124, 727—Irish Free State, 125—England and Wales (1934), 216—Registrar-General's *Statistical Review* (1933), 274—Of Scotland, 557—Of European officials in East Africa, 747
- Vital statistics of primitive society, review of book on, 979
- Vitamin A, estimation of, 1178
- Vitamin A and carotene, absorption of (J. C. Drummond, Muriel E. Bell, and Elizabeth T. Palmer), 1208 (O)
- Vitamin A, role of in nutrition (Marian B. Richards), 99 (O)
- Vitamin C: ascorbic acid (redoxon "Roche"), 362
- Vitamin potency (R. S. Morgan and H. Pritchard), 324
- Vitamin standards, 428, 656—International, 656
- Vitamins, history of, 733
- Vitamins, pamphlet on, 1060
- Vitamins, review of book on, 646
- VIVIAN, Margaret: A theory about cramp, 1302
- Vivisection premises, licensed (parliamentary note), 956
- Vivisection prohibition (parliamentary note), 1246
- Vocabulary, the medical, 1130
- Vocational guidance (C. S. Myers), 1334—Discussion, 1334
- VOGT-MÖLLER, P.: *Dietary Composition and Vitamin B Requirements*, rev., 61
- VOIGT, E. M.: Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 1302
- VÖLGYESI, Francis: *A Message to the Neurotic World*, rev., 1268
- VREYEN, Dr., elected president of the Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, 237
- Vulvo-vaginitis in a child, 1249, 1302, 1349
- W.
- WAALER, Eric: *Studies on the Dissociation of the Dysentery Bacilli*, rev., 1318
- WACHER, Frank, obituary notice of, 394
- WADSWORTH, Dr.: Radiology in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1235
- WAGGETT, E. B.: Criteria of intolerable pain, 1036—Bloodless tracheotomy, 1238
- WAGNER-JAUREGGE, Julius, awarded the Cameron prize, 1203
- Waiting room indicator, 812
- WAKELEY, Cecil: Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611
- WALCH, E. W., death of, 234
- WALDO, Henry, obituary notice of, 233, 337
- Wales, South: Diphtheria in, 64, 131, 181
- WALKER, A. J.: Appreciation of Sir John Rose Bradford, 857
- WALKER, David M.: Diphtheria carrier, 344
- WALKER, E. R. C.: Administration of medical services, 673
- WALKER, G. F.: The springs of neurosis, 296 (O)
- WALKER, Joseph V.: "We have reason to think . . .", 133
- WALKER, Kenneth: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 226
- WALKER, Sir Norman: His evidence on osteopathy, 787
- WALKER, Ronald R.: Padding the driver's seat, 456
- Walking, weight-bearing instruments for (Hugh C. Trumble), 1070 (O)
- WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert: Progress in surgery during the last twenty-five years, 912 (O)
- WALLACE, F. Herbert: Anaesthesia for throat operations on children, 953
- WALLACE, H. L.: Hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus, 617
- WALLER, R. Joseph (and Moritz KAATZ): *English-German and German-English Medical Dictionary*, Part I, fourth edition, rev., 1173
- WALLIS, T. E.: A counting-field finder, 998
- WALMSLEY, Thomas: *A Manual of Practical Anatomy: A Guide to the Dissection of the Human Body*. In three parts. Part I, *The Upper and Lower Limbs*, second edition, rev., 361
- WALSH, C. H.: "Amniography," 732
- WALTER, Henry (and Noel FIESSINGER): *Nouveaux Procédés d'Exploration Fonctionnelle du Foe*, rev., 474
- WALTON, A. James: Training of a surgeon, 550—Gastrectomy, 561—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611—K.C.V.O. conferred on, 1177, 1186
- War pensions. See Pensions
- WARBURTON, Gilbert Bertram, obituary notice of, 857
- WARD, C.: New milk and dairy regulations (Irish Free State), 556
- WARD, Ernest: Examination of tuberculosis contacts, 1024 (O), 1145, 1294
- WARD, G. E. S.: Heart and mind, 670
- WARD, Howard Percy, obituary notice of, 42
- WARD, Kingdon: Deafness in early childhood, 269
- WARING, Sir Holburt J., baronetcy conferred on, 22, 26—Appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Ministry of Pensions, 987
- Warning to motorists, 570
- Warnings, 908
- Warren v. Greig and White, 283
- Warts, elastoplast treatment of (Stuart McAusland), 1123, 1197—Correspondence on, 1240
- Warts, radiation and electrotherapy for, 128
- Warts, treatment of, 1343
- WARWICK, Turner: Conservative surgery of carcinoma of the rectum, 1048
- Wassermann reaction not seldom positive in tuberculosis of the skin and mucous membranes (J. Berendes), 13
- Water, alkaline, natural, 230
- Water bacteriology (leading article), 160
- Water, drinking, softened, 1009
- Water supplies: Inquiry Committee, 1152—Parliamentary notes on, 235, 803, 1008, 1152, 1200, 1246, 1347—Present position, 235, 803, 1347—Treasury grants towards, 1008
- Water supply for London (parliamentary note), 451
- WATERFIELD, Noel E.: Diphtheria immunization, 276
- WATERS, Charles A. (and Ira A. KAPLAN): *The 1934 Year Book of Radiology*, rev., 1027
- WATKINS, A. G.: Survey of the physical condition of children between the ages of three and five years in Cardiff and Rhondda schools, 1256 (O)
- WATKINS, Kenneth H.: Pre-operative preparation of cases with grave intra-abdominal haemorrhage, 52 (O)
- WATSON, A. Gordon: Follow-up results in rheumatic cases, 1291
- WATSON, Frederick:—*Hugh Owen Thomas: A Personal Study*, 259
- WATSON, G. W. (J. W. McLeod, and M. J. STEWART): Fatal case of leptospiral jaundice of obscure origin, 639 (O)
- WATSON, H. H. (and H. L. GREEN): Report on physical methods for the estimation of the dust hazard in industry (with special reference to the occupation of the stonemason), 709
- WATSON, R. Burns: Ligation of splenic artery for advanced splenic anaemia, 821 (O)
- WATSON-WILLIAMS, Eric: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 268—Radical mastoid operation, 269—Selenium in treatment of cancer, 1143
- WATT, James C.: Malaria in Ceylon, 229
- WATT, Michael Herbert, C.B.E. conferred on, 1186
- WATTS, Harry John Manning, obituary notice of, 337
- "We have reason to think . . ." (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 1 (O)—Correspondence on, 132, 133
- WEATHERLY, L. A.: Murder as a problem of psychiatry, 206—Appreciation of Henry Waldo, 337
- Weavers, effects of noise on the performance of, report on (H. C. Weston and S. Adams), 1033
- WEBB, Sir Lisle, appointed honorary consulting physician to the Ministry of Pensions, 987
- WEBB, Milcent Vere, C.B.E., conferred on, 1186
- WEBB-JOHNSON, A. E., appointed a member of the Medical Advisory Board of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 1009
- WEBER, F. Parkes: Body weight in relation to disease, 320—The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Tubercle bacillæmia in acute polyarthritis, 563—Cholesterol in health and disease, 732—*Some Thoughts of a Doctor*, rev., 1028—Recurring menstrual purpura, 1081
- WEBER, Hilda: The climacteric, 736, 952
- WEBSTER, John Clarence, C.M.G. conferred on, 22, 26
- WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Treatment of mammary metastases, 173—Selenium in the treatment of cancer, 1097, 1239
- WEDDELL, Lieut.-Col. J. M., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 339
- Weight, body, in relation to disease (Robert Hutchison), 319—Discussion, 320
- Weill's disease: In Australia, 27—In Holland, 1336
- Weill's disease and compensation, 39, 1081, 1144
- Weill's disease, serological diagnosis of (Major H. C. Brown), 411 (O)
- WELLS, A. G.: Chronic nasal discharge in children, 748
- WENCKEBACH: Respiration and the circulation, 990
- WENCKEBACH, K. F.: *Das Beriberi Herz. Morphologie, Klinik, Pathogenese*, rev., 253—Awarded the Karl Ludwig medal, 1107
- WENTON, C. M.: Medical services in the Gran Chaco War, 553
- WESLEY, Frank William, obituary notice of, 1149
- WEST, Major-General John Weir, appointed House Governor and Medical Superintendent of King Edward's Convalescent Home, Osborne, 1102—C.B. conferred on, 1186
- WEST, Ranyard: Pharmacology and therapeutics of curare, 125—Curarine in tetanus, 506—Tetanus and the Press, 1096
- WESTMANN, Stephen: Sterilization of women, 380
- WESTMANN, S. K.: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
- WESTON, H. C.: Report on the effects of noise on the performance of weavers, 1033
- WESTWATER, J. S.: Respiratory sequelæ of measles, 776
- Wexford County: Salaries of its dispensary doctors, 318
- WHALE, H. Lawson: Unusual case of mediastinal abscess, 154
- WHARTON, L. H., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- WHEELER, Humphry J., obituary notice of, 857
- WHEELER, J.: Instruction for ambulance work, 1156
- WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Gastrectomy, 560
- WHITAKER, S. M. A.: A disclaimer, 1250
- WHITBY, L. E. H.: Clinical pathology of pleural fluid, 321
- WHITE, C. F.: Modern plague preventive measures, 76
- WHITE, Colonel C. R., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- WHITE, J. Duncan: Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach, 220
- WHITE, Margaret Moore: Fibrositis in general practice, 949
- WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Post-partum haemorrhage, 78
- Whither general practice? See General
- WHITTINGDALE, J.: Problems of the climacteric, 251 (O)—Treatment of septicæmia, 899
- Whooping-cough with cerebro-spinal symptoms, 344
- Whooping-cough in Germany, 768
- Whooping-cough, treatment of (W. T. Benson), 647—Correspondence on, 800
- Whooping-cough, vaccine for (L. W. Sauer), 411
- Wiener klinische Wochenschrift celebrates the 150th anniversary of its foundation, 1249
- WIGGERS, Carl J.: *Physiology in Health and Disease*, 884
- WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: First-hand experiences of the malaria epidemic in Ceylon, 590
- WIGHAM, J. T.: Chocolate cyst of ovary, 732
- WILCOCKSON, G. M.: Wine for prostatic case, 187
- WILKIE-MILLAR, Tom R.: Corporal punishment for girls, 130
- WILKINSON, John F. (and M. C. G. ISRAËLS): Achrestic anaemia, 139, 194 (O)—The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 494—Addison's disease, 672
- WILLCOX, Sir William:—Toxic drugs: their use and misuse, 1033, 1088—The human organism and hot environments, 1236—International Campaign against Rheumatism, 1237
- WILLIAM, R. J., appointed to the chair of surgery at Durham University College of Medicine, 339
- WILLIAMS, David Llewelyn, C.B.E. conferred on, 22, 26
- WILLIAMS, Juliet: Maternal mortality, 224
- WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: Nutrition and public health, 612
- WILLOUGHBY, W. M.: Diagnostic experiences with special reference to plague, 75
- WILLS, Lucy: Nutritional anaemias in pregnancy, 1091
- WILLWAY, F. Wilfred: Ether convulsions with normal behaviour during subsequent ether anaesthesia, 764
- WILSON, Arnold: Streptococcal infections, 1193
- WILSON, Claude: Recent advances in cardiovascular disease, 93 (O)
- WILSON, Mrs. D. C.: Diet in pregnancy, 1091
- WILSON, Rev. Horace Bagster, obituary notice of, 1242
- WILSON, Isabel: Diagnosis and treatment of common mental disorders, 322
- WILSON, Isabel: Vocational guidance, 1335
- WILSON, J. Greenwood: Diphtheria in South Wales, 131
- WILSON, J. St. George: Haematometra, 497—"Amniography," 732
- WILSON, Rowland F.: Report of the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory in Cairo, 710
- WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Assessment of mental deficiency, 172
- WILSON, William: Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 278—Otitis media in scarlet fever, 564
- WINDEYER, B. W.: Radium therapy, 607
- Wine for prostatic case, 91, 137, 187
- WINFREY, W. C., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 1313
- WINKLER, Cornelius, eightieth birthday of, 1249
- WINTER, H. L.: Oedema of one arm: ? cause, 288
- WISE, F.: *Dermatology and Syphilology*, rev., 1320
- WISHART, George M., appointed to the chair of physiological chemistry at Glasgow, 1283
- WITTS, L. J.: The stomach in relation to pernicious anaemia, 495—Appointed a member of the Medical Advisory Board of the Institute of Medical Psychology, 1009—Iodine, the thyroid, and lymphatic leukaemia, 1143
- WOLFE, E. D. B.: "Giraffe women," 288
- WOLFF, Eugene: *A Pathology of the Eye*, rev., 107
- Women, unmarried, over 55: numbers insured (parliamentary note), 511
- Women's National Health Association. See Association



WONTNER, John J. (and G. GROSSMAN): *A Guide to Lunacy Practice, or the Practice of the Management and Administration Department of the High Court under the Lunacy Acts, 1890 to 1922*, rev., 827

WOOD, Franklin G.: Radiology of the appendix—apendiculography, 640 (O)

WOOD, G. Nesbitt: The practice of midwifery, 84

WOOD, W. Burton: Diagnosis of early pulmonary tuberculosis, 294 (O)

Woodhall Spa: New bath establishment at, 596

WOODS, H. Fergie: Diphtheria carrier, 314—Belladonna in scarlet fever, 570

WOODS, Hugh: Treatment of pneumonia, 79—Digitalis in pneumonia, 329

WOODS, Robert H.: Recovery from hanging, 231

WOODS, R. Salisbury: Backward dislocation of the elbow, 15

WOODS, W. H.: Human bones and skull found at Delaware, 187

WOOD'S light and ringworm of the scalp, 1238, 1340

WOODHOUSE, D. L.: Chemical composition of the brain, 733

WOODWARD, Sir Stanley: *Manual of Medicine*, fourth edition rev., 1028

WOODBRIDGE, George H. (editor): *Encyclopaedia of Veterinary Medicine, Surgery, and Obstetrics*, rev., 204

WOOLF, L. Stuart: Riddle of the psychoses, 443

WOOLHAM, J. Gilbert: Assessment of nutrition, 221

WORCESTER, Alfred:—*Sex Hygiene: What to Teach and How to Teach it*, rev., 648—*Hygiene for Freshmen*, rev., 1075—*The Care of the Aged, the Dying, and the Dead*, 1274

WORDLEY, E.: Sudden death from heart disease, 321

Work during pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy

Workmen's Compensation Act: Number of cases submitted to medical referees (parliamentary note), 511

WORBALL, R. L.: *Table of Incompatibles*, rev., 1221

WORTH, Claud (and Charles H. MAY): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, seventh edition, rev., 157

WORTHINGTON, John Vigers, knighthood conferred on, 1177, 1186

Wound support and dressing, an improved, 362

Wound, suprapubic, open, 137, 187, 237

WREFOED, Heyman, obituary notice of, 134

WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Endoscopic resection of the prostate, 330—Surgical treatment of syringomyelia, 611—Ether convulsions, 949

WRIGHT, A. J.: Radical mastoid operation, 269—Electrical aids for the deaf, 1285

WRIGHT, Garnett: "The Angel of Death," 133

WRIGHT, Captain G. W.: Efficiency Decoration of the Territorial Army conferred on, 686

WRIGHT, Joyce: A rare sequel to the Schick test, 949

WRIGHT, Norman C.: Milk and health, 218

WRIGHT, R. D. B.: Examination of tuberculosis contents, 1146

WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col. R. E.: Elizabeth Matthai lectures on the chief preventable blinding diseases of childhood, 893

WRIGHT, Samson: Tests for respiratory efficiency, 714

Wrist dislocation, lateral (Irwin Smith), 1218

WYARD, Stanley (and Neill Hobhouse): Encephalomyelitis simulating diphtheritic paralysis, 523 (O)

WYATT, Frank: Meat in the child's dietary, 230

WYATT, James: Birth of a chimpanzee, 730

WYKHAM, A. L.: Appreciation of Francis Edward Forward, 134

WYLLIE, Andrew, obituary notice of, 134, 184

WYNN, W. H.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 177

## X.

X-ray cinematography, demonstrations on (A. E. Barclay), 380—(Russell Reynolds), 381

X-ray therapy in cancer, low voltage, 482

X rays and emergency surgery, 1337

X-rays, review of book on, 928

## Y.

YATES A. Lowndes: Treatment of chronic infection of the nasal accessory sinuses, 267

YATES, H. Blacow: Treatment of fractures, 951

"Yaws" in the island of Grenada, 674—A correction, 1156

Year-Book, *Empire Social Hygiene*, 1348

Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies, fifty first issue, rev., 419

Year-Books of Practical Medicine, complete series, rev., 1329

Yellow fever. *See* Fever

YEOMAN, George, obituary notice of, 1149

YORKE, Warrington: Biological problems in chemotherapy, 270

Yorkshire, medical referee in (parliamentary note), 684

YOUNG, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Stewart Ward, obituary notice of, 339

YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton: Housing policy, 492

YOUNG, James (W. H. F. OXLEY, and Miles H. PHILLIPS): Maternal mortality in Rochdale, 304—Hydatidiform mole, 730—Diet in pregnancy, 1091—Midwifery in the new curriculum, 1146

YOUNG, J. Horton (and H. Campbell ORR): Acetylcholine in embolism of the retinal artery, 1119 (O)

YOUNG, J. S.: Hodgkin's disease, 324

YOUNG, R. A.: Treatment of chronic bronchitis and emphysema, 261

Young persons in factories, legal protection of (parliamentary note), 1153

"Your Book." *See* Book

Youth and social hygiene, 596, 619. *See also* Hygiene

## Z.

ZAHORSKY, T. S.: *Synopsis of Pediatrics*, rev., 531

ZILLOCCHI, E.: Effects of ether or percaine anaesthesia on the composition of bile, 434

ZIMMERN, A., death of, 1243

ZINGERLE, Hermann, death of, 1344

ZINSSER, Hans: *Rats, Lice, and History*, rev., 1073

ZUBIZARRETA, J. M., death of, 449

ZUCKERMAN, S., awarded the William Julius Nickle Fellowship, 235

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

## SPECIAL PLATES

	PAGE
Atheroma of Coronary Artery and Myocardial Fibrosis (James Grant and John H. Miller) ...	inset between 372 and 373
Basophil Adenoma of the Pituitary Gland (H. G. Close) ...	facing 373
Biliary Fistula following Injury to Bile Duct in Cholecystectomy (C. F. Swinton) ...	facing 1231
Bronchiectasis, Surgical Treatment of (A. Graham Bryce) ...	inset between 372 and 373
Carcinoma, Primary, of Small Intestine (D. J. Harries and C. V. Harrison) ...	facing 935
Carcinoma of Suprarenal Cortex associated with Hypertension (Alexander Lyall) ...	inset between 372 and 373
Chylothorax, Case of (Muriel E. Bell) ...	inset between 1230 and 1231
Corneal Grafts (B. W. Rycroft and G. Handelsman) ...	facing 934
Cyst, Colloid of the Third Ventricle of the Brain (J. E. Paterson and Margaret Leslie) ...	inset between 934 and 935
Intussusception in Adults due to Tumours (E. N. MacDermott) ...	inset between 1230 and 1231
Iodine Burn, Acute (A. McNair Aitken) ...	facing 373
March Foot (Pied Forcé), (Hugh Blauvelt) ...	facing 1231
Poliomyelitis, Control of (R. W. Fairbrother) ...	facing 934
Sterility Due to Ovarian Dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate) ...	facing 372
Tuberculin in Treatment of Cutaneous Tuberculosis (H. S. Burnell-Jones) ...	facing 1230
Tuberculosis, Chronic Disseminated Pulmonary, and Erythema Nodosum (Sidney Deaner) ...	facing 373
Tuberculosis Funnel-chest and Pulmonary (W. Pagel) ...	inset between 934 and 935
Ulcerations in the Stomach after Adrenalectomy (J. Freud, D. Luwisch, and F. Oestreicher) ...	inset between 1230 and 1231
Wrist, Lateral Dislocation of (Irwin Smith) ...	facing 1231

## ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Acetylcholine in Embolism of the Retinal Artery (H. Campbell Orr and J. Horton Young) ...	1119
Adie, William John ...	625
Airway for Intranasal Operations ...	767
Airway for Nasal Operations ...	362
Anaesthetic Apparatus, Safety Valves for Use with ...	649
Basophil Adenoma of the Pituitary Gland (H. G. Close) ...	356
Bougie, Urethral Whip, Unusual Misadventure with (G. H. Edington) ...	1170
Bradford, Sir John Rose ...	805
Bronchiectasis, Surgical Treatment of (A. Graham Bryce) ...	353
Bronchoscope, a New, and Bronchoscopic Technique ...	420
Cancer of Lung (F. G. Chandler) ...	1310
Chylothorax, Case of (Muriel E. Bell) ...	1212
Collie, Sir John ...	807
Collier, James ...	392
Colonic Irrigations, Inundation Window for ...	304
Corneal Grafts (B. W. Rycroft and G. Handelsman) ...	920
Craig, Sir Maurice ...	87
Deaf, Aids for the (Phyllis M. Tooke Kerridge) ...	1315
Dyspituitarism, Severe, in a Child (Dudley W. Boswell) ...	252

Fascioplasty Forceps ...	704
Fasciotome, a Subcutaneous ...	255
Finger Extension, Instrument for ...	475
Foreign Bodies in the Stomach, Five Hundred (R. Stewart Kennedy) ...	1263
Fracture of Neck of Femur, Holder-punch for Use with Nail for ...	18
Fractures of Limb, Metal Extension and Suspension Apparatus for ...	589
Fractures, Organization of Treatment of (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ...	815
Gastrectomy, Operation of (W. N. Ogilvie) ...	458
Grabham, Michael ...	233
Haemolytic Streptococcal Leucocidin (C. G. Paine) ...	1312
Hammer-toe, Treatment of (W. Sayle Creer) ...	528
Heart-block, Unusual Case of (T. Warwick Preston) ...	825
Heart Disease, Congenital (D. C. Muir and J. W. Brown) ...	968
Inhalation Apparatus ...	205
Insulin Case, Pocket ...	929, 1174
Iridectomy Scissors ...	1126
Jackson, John Hughlings ...	769
King's Silver Jubilee ...	982
Lobectomy Clamp ...	767
Lotheison's Operation, Modification of (R. Saunders Melville) ...	468
Lymphoedema treated by Plastic Operation (Sir Harold Gillies and F. R. Fraser) ...	97
Mackenzie, Sir William Leslie ...	506
Macleod, John James Rickard ...	624
Meckel's Diverticulum (D. Philip MacGuire) ...	1167
Melbourne and District, Views of ...	111, 542, 991
Milk Pasteurization, Time Factors in (I. Walker Hall) ...	972
Nasal Application of Vapour ...	18
Pneumothorax Apparatus ...	1174
Prostigmia in Treatment of Myasthenia Gravis (L. P. E. Laurent) ...	465
Puerperal Infection, Aetiology of (C. G. Paine) ...	244
Pulmonectomy (George A. Mason) ...	299
Pyrometer for Steam Sterilizers ...	157
Radiology of the Appendix (Franklin G. Wood) ...	641
Ramsay, Frank Winson ...	957
Refuse Incineration ...	376
Rose, Frank Atcherley ...	1197
Saline, Intravenous, Continuous, Apparatus for ...	1268
Sarcoma of Tongue (J. Cosbie Ross) ...	55
Sharpey-Schafer, Sir Edward ...	741
Speculum, Siegel's, Modified ...	1321
Spleen, Ruptured, Treatment of ...	227
Splint, Collodion gauze ...	86
Stawell, Sir Richard Rawdon ...	959
Sterility Due to Ovarian Dysfunction (T. N. A. Jeffcoate) ...	345
Thompson, Harold Theodore ...	281
Tongue Depressor and Tonsil Erector Combined ...	362
Urethral Calculus, Unusual (C. C. Holman) ...	1072
Walking, Weight-bearing Instruments for (Hugh C. Trumble) ...	1070
Warts, Treatment for (Stuart McAusland) ...	1123
Weil's Disease, Serological Diagnosis of (H. C. Brown) ...	412
"Winged Scapula," Unilateral, following Measles (A. A. Macquese) ...	1025
Wound Support and Dressing, Improved ...	362
Wrist, Lateral Dislocation of (Irwin Smith) ...	1218

THE  
**British Medical Journal.**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

**SUPPLEMENT**

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, Etc.

---

VOLUME I, 1935

---

**London :**

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.

---

# INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME I, 1935

## A.

Abdominal surgery of children (P. T. Crymble), 21  
 Aberdeen City Division: Report of meetings, 28, 71, 201, 231  
 Aberdeen and Kincardine Counties Division: Report of meeting, 28  
 ADDEY, W. F.: Treatment of heart disease, 80, 103  
 Aden Branch: Report of meeting, 78  
 Air Force, Royal: Auxiliary Air Force, Medical Branch, 266  
 Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 6, 22, 30, 42, 51, 67, 73, 81, 105, 114, 123, 131, 142, 179, 202, 210, 221, 233, 254, 266, 298, 315  
 Air Force, Royal, Royal Air Force Reserve: Medical Branch, 22, 179, 210, 254  
 Albuminuria in pregnancy, diagnosis and treatment of (J. Webster Bride), 264  
 ALLEN, F. J.: Records of pneumonia cases, 40  
 ALLEN, F. M. B.: The underweight infant, 79  
 ALLES, E. C.: Early diagnosis of the acute abdomen, 78  
 ALLISON, Dr.: Some observations on medical practice, 40  
 Anaesthetics in midwifery (J. E. Elam), 72—Discussion, 72  
 ANDERSON, Major C. B. C.: Treatment of minor rectal conditions, 20—Fractured patella, 212  
 ANDERSON, G. C.: Future of medical practice, 301  
 ANDERSON, W.: Acute infections of the hand, 71  
 ANKLESARIA, D. E.: The pregnancy test of Aschheim-Zondek, 220  
 Ante-natal care of the expectant mother (H. L. Hardy Greer), 119  
 Ante-natal examinations: In Gloucestershire, 238—In Oxfordshire, 296  
 Ante-natal schemes and the general practitioner, 219  
 ARCHIBALD, Sir Robert: Epidemiology and endemology of kala-azar in the Sudan, 120  
 Army, British, 6, 13, 22, 30, 42, 46, 51, 67, 73, 81, 105, 114, 123, 131, 141, 179, 210, 221, 233, 254, 266, 297, 315  
 Army, British: Army Medical Services, 6, 13, 42, 51, 114, 131, 221, 297  
 Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 22, 73, 105, 142, 221, 298—Leave and passage conditions for, 46  
 Army, British:—Militia: Royal Army Medical Corps, 30, 81  
 Army, British:—Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 6, 14, 114, 131, 179, 221, 254, 266, 315  
 Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 6, 14, 22, 30, 42, 51, 67, 73, 81, 114, 131, 141, 179, 210, 221, 233, 254, 266, 297, 315  
 Army, British: Royal Horse Guards, 14  
 Army, British:—Supplementary Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 22, 210, 233, 254  
 Army, British: Territorial Army, 6, 14, 22, 30, 42, 67, 73, 81, 105, 114, 123, 142, 179, 210, 221, 233, 254, 262, 298  
 Army, British, Territorial Army medical officers, application to of recommendations of Warren Fisher Committee, 262  
 Army, British:—Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps, 6, 22, 30, 67, 73, 81, 179, 221, 254  
 Army, British:—Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps, 6, 14, 22, 30, 42, 67, 73, 81, 105, 114, 123, 142, 210, 221, 233, 254, 298  
 Art and fashion in medicine (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 93  
 Arterial pressure, raised. *See* Hyperpiesis  
 Arteriosclerosis and hyperpiesis (W. Halls Dally), 64  
 Arthritis, infective (L. S. P. Davidson), 201  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Melbourne (1935), 12, 205, 212—Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 12—Provisional programme, 205—Provisional time table, 208—Travel facilities for members, 212  
 Association, British Medical: Annual Representative Meeting, 217  
 Association, British Medical: Council, Annual Report of, 145, 183, 269—Supplementary Report, 269—A correction, 310—Financial statement, 1183—Proceedings of, 33, 133, 257

Association, British Medical, Library of: Books added to, 12, 64, 114, 142, 221, 265  
 Association of Clinical Pathologists: Memorandum re laboratory aid for insured persons, 141  
 Ayrshire Division: Report of meeting, 79

## B.

BARBER, G. O.: Routine medical care in public schools, 297  
 BARLOW, H. C.: High blood pressure, 232  
 Barnet Division: Report of meetings, 20, 48, 72, 119, 220, 297  
 Bath, Bristol, and Somerset Branch: Report of meeting, 201  
 BAYLEY, R. T.: Atresia of the cervix uteri, 28  
 BEATTIE, F. A.: Insurance medical service, 266, 311  
 BELCHER, Clement: Medical record cards, 140  
 Belfast Division: Report of meeting, 79  
 BHATIA, B. B.: Progressive muscular atrophy following trauma, 113—Hydrocephalus associated with severe anaemia cured by liver and iron treatment, 265  
 Bio-physical Assistants, Roll of, inset between 216 and 217  
 BLACK, D. G. R.: Drugs available as anaesthetics and analgesics in labour, 365  
 Blackburn Division: Report of meeting, 297  
 Blood diseases, recent advances in treatment of (S. J. Hartfall), 265  
 Blood pressure (K. Douglas Wilkinson), 263  
 Blyth Division: Report of meetings, 21, 112  
 Bombay Branch: Report of meeting, 201  
 Border Counties Branch: Report of meeting, 201  
 BOURNE, A. W.: The prohibition of pregnancy, 128  
 BOYCOTT, John A.: Anaemias in general practice, 232  
 BOYD, Robert: Hospital policy, 242  
 BRAGE, Sir William: Crystalline structures in the human body, 109  
 BRIDE, J. Webster: Diagnosis and treatment of albuminuria in pregnancy, 264  
 BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Some pains about the chest, 72  
 British Guiana Branch: Report of meeting, 28  
 BRITTAIN, H. A.: Painful feet, 41  
 Bromley Division: Report of meeting, 29  
 BROWN, Gavin: Myoma in pouch of Douglas obstructing labour, 78—Tumour of ovary very malignant in character, 78—Medical experiences during the war, 312  
 BROWN, H. Treves: *The British Pharmaceutical Codex* (1934), 73  
 BROWNE, F. J.: Common difficulties in obstetric practice, 41  
 Bruises (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 212  
 BRYCE, Alexander: Manipulative treatment, 105  
 Buckinghamshire Division: Report of meeting, 28  
 BUCKLEY, C. W.: Nervous manifestations of vertebral rheumatism, 296  
 BURGESS, Norman: Present-day treatment of skin diseases, 80  
 BURKE, Colonel: Spastic paraplegia, 41—Pericarditis with effusion, 220—Acute and chronic dysenteries, 265—Kala-azar in its early stage, 265—Caecal tumour due to chronic amoebic infection, 265  
 Burma Branch: Report of meeting, 111  
 Burnley Division: Report of meeting, 72  
 Buxton Division: Report of meetings, 71, 296

## C.

CAIRNS, Hugh: Intracranial surgery, 29  
 Calcutta Branch: Report of meeting, 111  
 CALLENDER, T. L.: regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 42  
 Camberwell Division: Report of meetings, 21, 265  
 Cambridgeshire: Public Assistance domiciliary medical service scheme, 208  
 CAMERON, Alistair J.: Sight-testing opticians, 5

Cancer, selenide treatment of (A. T. Todd), 80  
 Cardiac failure (John Parkinson), 112  
 Cardiff Division: Report of meeting, 40  
 Catarrh, nasal (Charles Keogh), 80  
 Ceylon Branch: Report of meetings, 78, 212  
 Charities, medical, 111  
 Cheshire, ante-natal scheme in, 219  
 Chiropodists and the Royal College of Surgeons, 5  
 Circulatory diseases, surgical aspects of (John Fraser), 40  
 City Division: Report of meetings, 48, 112, 265  
 CLARKE, H. O.: Minor deformities of the foot, 128  
 CLARKE, Sidney H.: Death certificates, 21  
 Cleveland Division: Report of meeting, 312  
 CLUCKIE, Alexander Beck, disciplinary case of, 249  
 COCHRANE, R.: Description of the lepra bacillus, 28  
 College, Royal, of Surgeons, and chiropodists, 5  
 Colonial Medical Services. *See* Army, British  
 Contraception, technique of (Marie Stopes), 220  
 COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Chronic rheumatism and modern medicine, 29  
 CORBETT, C. N.: Prostatectomy by closed operation, 297—Splenectomy, 297—Adrenalism, 297  
 Corrections, 30, 310

## CORRESPONDENCE:

General practitioner and the public, 202, 213  
 Hospital policy, 242  
 Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients) Bill. *See* Voluntary  
 Insurance correspondence. *See* Insurance, sub-heading, Correspondence  
 Manipulative treatment, 105  
 Pension and insurance scheme, 213  
 Royal College of Surgeons and chiropodists, 5  
 Sight-testing opticians, 5, 13  
 Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Bill, 202, 213, 222, 233, 241

## COUNCIL, GENERAL MEDICAL:

Chairman of committees, 245  
 Curriculum Committee's Report, 238, 245  
 Dental education and examination, 245  
 Dental inquiries, 251  
 Disciplinary inquiries, 246  
 Education and Examination Committees, 246  
 Finance of the Council, 245  
 Loyal address to the King, 237  
 New member, 237  
 Pharmacopoeia Committee, 245  
 President's address, 237  
 Recruitment of the profession, 238  
 Restoration to *Medical Register*, 251

Council, London County: Insurance doctors for institutional staff, 211  
 Coventry Division: Report of meeting, 20  
 CRAIG, Theodore: National health insurance *versus* society finance, 127  
 CROFTON, William Mervyn, disciplinary case of, 246  
 CROWN, S.: Insurance medical service, 253  
 Croydon: Public assistance domiciliary medical service scheme, 209  
 CRYMBLE, P. T.: The abdominal surgery of children, 21  
 Crystalline structures in the human body (Sir William Bragg), 109  
 CULLINAN, E. R.: Recent drugs and their use, 29  
 CULPIN, Millais: Handling of some psychogenic disorders in general practice, 41—Examination of the nervous patient, 220  
 Cumberland Division: Report of meetings, 78, 312

## Current Notes:

Address to senior students and newly qualified practitioners, 78  
 Ante-natal examinations in Oxfordshire, 296  
 Committee on Fractures, report of, 69  
 Correction, 310  
 Diphtheria immunization by general practitioners, 252  
 Fractures, treatment of, 69  
 Hastings prize, 78  
 Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 12  
 Insurance practitioners and fees under the Road Traffic Act, 1934, 69

Library closed for redecoration, 296, 310  
Library subcommittee, appeal from, 212  
Life insurance without medical examination, 105  
Medical charities, 111  
Medical posts abroad, 105  
Medical secretariat, vacancy in, 199, 212  
Physical culture, 5  
Poor persons procedure: practitioners willing to co-operate in nullity suits, 118  
Professional secrecy and police investigation, 212  
*Revue Internationale*, 127  
Road Traffic Act (1934) and emergency treatment, 295  
Secretaries' conference and dinner, 221  
Territorial Army medical officers, application to of the recommendations of the Warren Fisher Committee, 262  
Travel facilities for members, 212  
Treasurer's golf cup competition, 199, 212, 221

## D.

DALLY, W. Halls: Hyperplasia, causes, prognosis, and treatment, 49—Raised arterial pressure and the effects of arteriosclerotic disease, 64  
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs  
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Infective arthritis, 201  
DAVIES, Arthur: Mummified body found in a trunk, 21—Acute suffocation produced by lodgement of a long rubber balloon and a shrimp in the trachea, 21  
DAVIES, T. Anwyll: Venereal diseases, with special reference to the diagnosis of gonorrhoea and the clinical appearances and treatment of syphilis, 65—Treatment of venereal diseases, 112  
DAVIS, Mr.: Sir Robert Davis's latest model of gas-and-air apparatus, 72  
DEALE, J. E., exhibits orthopaedic cases with radiograms, 263  
Dental benefit inquiry, 42  
Dental Board: Grants by, 104—Report of meeting, 296  
DEVLIN, James Francis Patrick, disciplinary case of, 249  
Dewsbury Division: Report of meeting, 80  
Dietetics, recent work on (D. M. Lyon), 111  
Diphtheria immunization by general practitioners, 262  
Diphtheria, methods of immunization against (C. O. Stallybrass and T. J. Glover), 79  
Disability, prolonged, after industrial accidents, causes of (W. McAdam Eccles), 40  
DIXON, William Samuel, disciplinary case of, 250  
Dorset, West, Division: Report of meetings, 28, 78, 220  
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Pyrexia of obscure origin, 20, 120  
DOWSE, Major, exhibits radiograms of cases, 212  
Drugs, dangerous: Withdrawal of authority, 213, 221  
Duckworth, Herbert Cecil: Withdrawal of authority to deal with dangerous drugs, 213  
Dudley Division: Report of meeting, 119  
Dumbartonshire Division: Report of meeting, 112  
Dundee Branch: Report of meeting, 231

## E.

East Ham: Public assistance domiciliary medical service scheme, 208  
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Causes of prolonged disability after industrial accidents, 40  
Edinburgh Branch: Report of meeting, 231  
EDWARDS, A. C.: Diagnosis and treatment of helminthic infection in the West Indies, 231  
EDWARDS, W.: Multiple prescription books, 121  
Egypt, ophthalmia in (R. P. Wilson), 263  
Egyptian Branch: Report of meetings, 40, 71, 263—A correction, 310  
ELAM, John: The use of gas-and-air analgesia in labour, 29—Anaesthetics in midwifery, 72  
Essex, Mid, Division: Report of meetings, 12, 72, 111, 201, 297  
Essex, South, Division: Report of meetings, 20, 111, 128, 201  
Essex, South-West, Division: Report of meetings, 21, 139, 232, 297  
EVANS, Geoffrey: Diagnosis and treatment of chronic gastric disorders, 80—Some fundamentals of medical treatment, 113—Chronic urinary infections, 201  
Eye Service centres, National: Additions and alterations, 42

## F.

Fat and the lean (Arthur F. Hurst), 48  
Fees of doctors called in by midwives, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 310  
Fever, scarlet, methods of immunization against (C. O. Stallybrass and T. J. Glover), 79  
Fibrositis and panniculitis in general practice (Maxwell Telling), 72

Fife Branch: Report of meeting, 111  
Fiji Branch: Report of meeting, 231  
Filariasis in the West Indies (S. B. Jones), 231  
Finchley Division: Report of meeting, 199  
FINLAY, Leonard: Acidosis and alkalosis, 120  
FINLAY, D. E.: Some aspects of the Workmen's Compensation Act (1925), 264  
FORBES-LESLIE, William, disciplinary case of, 249  
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Bill, 222, 241  
FOX, R. Fortescue: Effects of artificial heat on circulation in cold and temperate climates, 111  
Fracture of patella (Major C. B. C. Anderson), 212  
Fractures Committee, report of, 53, 69. *See also* Journal Index  
Fractures, treatment of, Ministry of Health circular *re*, 69  
FRANKLAND, Judge: Legal aspects of industrial disease, 42  
FRASER, Ian: Varicose veins, 79  
FRASER, John: Surgical aspects of some circulatory diseases, 40  
FRY, R. M.: Puerperal sepsis, 128  
Furness Division: Report of meeting, 40

## G.

Gall-bladder, new and common disease of the (Charles Newman), 120  
GEBBIE, N.: The general practitioner and the public health service, 220  
General Medical Council. *See* Council  
General practitioner and ante-natal schemes, 219. *See also* Ante-natal  
General practitioner and the public, 202, 213  
General practitioner and the public health service, 220  
Gibraltar Branch: Report of meetings, 20, 212, 263  
GIBSON, A. Keith: Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Bill, 202, 222  
Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock Division: Report of meeting, 112  
Glamorgan: Public assistance domiciliary medical service scheme, 209  
Glasgow Division: Report of meeting, 263  
Glasgow Insurance Committee: Chairman's address, 253  
GLEGG, Norman: Sight-testing opticians, 13  
Gloucestershire: Ante-natal examinations in, 238  
Gloucestershire Branch: Report of meeting, 264  
GLOVER, T. J.: Methods of immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever, 79  
Golf: Treasurer's golf cup competition, 199, 212, 221  
Goole and Selby Division: Report of meeting, 120  
GORDON, Douglas: Brain tumour, 29—Branchial cyst weighing 17 oz., 29—X-ray films of chest conditions, 29  
GORDON, Thomas, regarded as unsuitable for dental service under the National Health Insurance Acts, 253  
GOWLAND, Lieut.-Col. E. L.: Disseminated sclerosis, 232  
GRAHAM, William, disciplinary case of, 249  
GRAY, Arthur: Some aspects of sterility, 128  
GRAY, George M.: Surgery of childhood, 78  
GRENFIELD, Sir Wilfrid: His work in Labrador, 201  
GREER, H. L. Hardy: Ante-natal care of the expectant mother, 119  
Guernsey and Alderney Division: Report of meeting, 212  
Guildford Division: Report of meeting, 41

## H.

HALLIDAY, James L.: Psychoneurosis as a cause of incapacity among insured persons, 85, 99  
HAMEED, M. A.: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 113  
Hand, acute infections of the (W. Anderson), 71  
HARBURN, Neville: Lymphosarcoma of lung, 296  
HARRIS, H. A. H.: The modern treatment of fractures, 12  
Harrogate Division: Report of meeting, 232  
Harrow ante-natal scheme in, 219  
HARTALL, S. J.: Recent advances in treatment of blood diseases, 265  
HARVEY, F. Melville: The electrocardiograph in general practice, 112  
Hastings Division: Report of meeting, 49  
Hastings lecture. *See* Lecture

HEALTH MINISTRY:  
Fees of doctors called in by midwives, circular *re*, 310  
Fractures, treatment of, circular *re*, 69  
Insurance practitioners and fees under the Road Traffic Act, 1934, 69

Heart disease, treatment of (W. F. Addey), 80, 103  
HEKES, J. W.: Intussusception, 232  
HENNELLY, T. J.: Treatment of the psychoses by narcolepsy, 72  
HENRY, A. K.: Emergency treatment of crush injuries, 71

Hertfordshire, East, Division: Report of meetings, 28, 79, 220  
Herts (Local) Medical and Panel Committee: Annual report, 241  
HEWRY, W. A.: Brain abscess secondary to chronic middle-ear infection, 139  
HILL, Charles: Effects of recent legislation on medical practice, 199, 120  
HIRSCH, Valentine Robert, disciplinary case of, 250  
Hobbies of doctors, exhibition of, 12  
HOLLINGSWORTH, Charles, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit under the National Health Insurance Act, 253  
HOLMES, Walter William, disciplinary case of, 251  
Hong-Kong and China Branch: Report of meeting, 65  
HORDER, Lord: Misleading symptoms and signs, 220  
Hormones, sex (J. W. A. Hunter), 13—(R. W. Johnstone), 231  
HOSFORD, J.: Minor rectal maladies, 201  
Hospital, Italian: Resignation of members of visiting staff, 310  
Hospital policy, 9, 227, 242—Brevities, 228—Hospital needs per unit of population, 10—Hospital staff arrangements, 10, 228—Superannuation of, 228—“Local authority” out-patients at voluntary hospitals, 9—Paying Patients Bill, 228—Provident schemes, 10, 227—General practitioner treatment under, 227—Reference of patients to consultants, 10—Whole-time specialists and consultants at council hospitals, 228—Correspondence on, 242  
Hospitals, Voluntary (Paying Patients) Bill, 202, 213, 222, 233, 241  
Hospitals, voluntary, payment of medical staffs of, 11, 30—A correction, 30  
HUPSON, R. Vaughan: Difficulties in diagnosis of toxic and non-toxic goitre, 119  
HUNT, Thomas: Recent advances in the treatment of kidney disease, 22  
HUNT, T. C.: Some types of nervous indigestion and their treatment, 21  
HUNTER, J. W. A.: Sex hormones, 13  
HURST, A. F.: Gastritis, 28—The fat and the lean, 48  
HUSTLER, H. F.: Fracture of neck of scapula due to direct violence, 263  
Hyperplasia and arteriosclerosis (W. Halls Dally), 64  
Hypertension (John Parkinson), 139

## I.

Immunization, report on, 282  
Indian Medical Service, 14, 22, 73, 105, 123, 142, 202, 233, 254, 298  
Infant, the underweight (F. M. B. Allen), 79  
INGRAM, J. T.: Constitutional dermatoses, 112  
Inquiry into an insurance practitioner's conduct, 70, 78  
Insurance Acts Committee: Approved Societies and certification, 17—Capitation fee, 226—Charging of fees to insured persons, 18, 226—Defence Trust Fund, 19, 225—Discussion with representatives of Health Ministry, 226—Mortgaging of practices and arrangements for purchase, 17—Other business, 18—Report of meetings, 17, 225—Road Traffic Act cases, 225—Scottish Subcommittee, 227—Surgical spirit, 18—Various business, 227

INSURANCE MEDICAL SERVICE WEEK BY WEEK:  
Address from clerk to London Insurance Committee, 10  
Appeals dismissed, 140  
Appeals by insured persons' representatives, 62  
Appliances, non-scheduled, 70  
Approved Societies and certification, 27  
Assistance rendered at an operation, 110  
Calling in another doctor in an emergency, 178  
Care of an aged patient, 240  
Certificate “week,” 178  
Certification during pregnancy, 119  
Complaints made after the death of a patient, 309  
Continuance on panel: a delayed decision, 27  
Davies, McWalter, 127  
Diphtheria antitoxin, 211  
Diphtheria prophylactic, 211  
Doctor called to a dead insured person, 77  
Emergency treatment, 77  
Employment of an assistant, 63—“Condoning a breach,” 63  
Expensive drugs properly prescribed, 140  
Failure to make adequate examination, 240  
Failure to visit a patient, 110  
Fee-charging, 62, 89, 230—A surprising decision, 62—The position in Essex, 89  
Fees for administering anaesthetics, 89  
Fees paid for treatment by insured persons, 252  
Fees for specialist services, 200, 219  
Foot supports, 211  
Foreigners employed in this country, 240  
Glasgow Insurance Committee: Chairman's address, 253  
Incorrect diagnosis alleged, 77, 200  
Informal method of approach, 230  
Inquiry into an insurance practitioners' conduct (Nariman Bejanji Wallace), 70, 78  
Insurance practitioners and the restored cut, 211



INSURANCE MEDICAL SERVICE (*continued*):

- Insured person as private patient, 309  
Labour camps—a mileage problem, 89  
London medical service, 89  
Manchester and medicine, 69  
Medical benefits for the unemployed, 211  
Medical care of an aged patient, 509  
Medical profession and the insurance system, 139  
Medical records, 20, 102, 126, 241—New material proposed, 241  
Newspaper report, accuracy of, a, 39  
Own arrangements: An unusual case, 103—  
By insured members of staffs of institutions, 20  
Partner as deputy, 252  
Partnerships, 27, 39, 103, 126—Question of, 103—  
Sharing of profits, 39  
Pregnant women: examination by R.M.O. 230  
Prescribing for insured persons, 230  
Principal and assistant—two Birmingham cases, 140  
Procedure following recommendations for penalties, 252  
Regulations, machinery of the, 294  
Relief from emergency night calls, 240  
Removal of aged persons from a doctor's list, 294  
Removal of name from panel, 78  
Scope of an insurance committee's work, 89  
Spinal jackets, 230  
Surgical spirit, 19  
Temporary residents, 19—A Portsmouth memorandum, 19  
Unreasonable request, 230

## Insurance, National Health:

- Correspondence. *See* Sub-heading below  
Dental benefit inquiry, 42  
Insurance practitioners' fees under the Road Traffic Act, 1934, Ministry of Health statement *re*, 69  
Insurance practitioners for L.C.O. institutional staff, 211  
Laboratory aid for insured persons, 141  
Pension and insurance scheme, 181, 213

## CORRESPONDENCE:

- Insurance medical service, 253, 266, 295, 311  
National health insurance *versus* society finance, 127  
Panel patients without a doctor, 63, 88  
Prescription books, multiple, 121  
Record cards, filling in of, 121, 128  
Record cards, medical, 140

## Insurance, National Health and Contributory Pensions Bill, 251—Explanatory memorandum, 251

- Ile of Man Branch: Report of meeting, 79  
Ile of Thanet Division: Report of meeting, 21  
Ile of Wight Division: Report of meeting, 232

## J.

- JARDINE, Helen M.: The pension and insurance scheme, 213  
JOHNSTONE, R. W.: Sex hormone therapy, 231  
JONES, D. S. Morgan: Chronic encapsulating peritonitis, 21  
JONES, S. B.: Sidelights on a West Indian medical area, 231—Filariasis in the West Indies, 231

## K.

- Kala-azar in the Sudan, epidemiology and endemology of (Sir Robert Archibald), 120  
KASLIWAL, R.: Writer's cramp, 41  
KEMP, Sydney A., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 262  
Kensington Division: Report of meetings, 21, 265  
KEOGH, Charles: Nasal catarrh, 80  
Kingston-on-Thames Division: Report of meetings, 22, 41, 80, 128  
KNIGHT, Arthur Rex: Relation of medicine and psychology, 28

## L.

- Laboratory aid for insured persons, 141  
LAHANMI, Oladipo, disciplinary case of, 248  
LAKIN, C. E.: Difficulties in diagnosis, 48  
Lancashire and Cheshire Branch: Report of meetings, 12, 79  
LANGDON-BROWN, Sir Walter: Hastings Lecture on art and fashion in medicine, 93  
LAVINE, L.: Diagnosis and treatment of medical emergencies, 13—Spinal cord tumour with lipiodol radiograms, 78—Complete heart block with Stokes-Adams manifestations, 78—Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 297—Graves' disease, 297—Enlarged lymphatic glands, 297  
Lecture, Hastings (Sir Charles): Art and fashion in medicine (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 93  
Leeds Division: Report of meetings, 41, 42  
Leeward Islands Branch: Report of meeting, 221

- Leicester and Rutland Division: Report of meeting, 65  
LETT, Hugh: Genito-urinary tuberculosis, 40  
Lewisham Division: Report of meeting, 128  
Library Subcommittee, appeal from, 212  
Life insurance without medical examination, 105  
Lincoln Division: Report of meetings, 48, 232  
Lincolnshire Branch: Report of meeting, 112  
Llanelli and district, medical services in, 45  
LLOYD, Eric I.: Treatment by manipulation, 199  
LLOYD-DAVIES, O. V.: Some common ano-rectal conditions, 297  
LOCHHEAD, J.: Chronic dyspepsia due to inflammatory conditions of appendix, 263  
London County Council. *See* Council  
LUCAS, H. A.: The anaemias, 29  
LYON, D. M.: Recent work on dietetics, 111

## M.

- MCCLARY, G. F.: The medical profession and the insurance system, 139  
McCOWAN, P. K.: Treatment of the psychoses by narcolepsy, 72  
McCULLAGH, W. McKim: Modern improvements in midwifery practice, 21  
MACDONALD, N. J.: Osteopathy, 79, 90  
MACDONALD, Peter: Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Bill, 213, 233  
McFADDEN, G. D. F.: Modern methods in the treatment of fractures, 40  
McGRATH, Samuel Patrick, disciplinary case of, 492  
MCRAE, G. D.: Some aspects of mental disease, 79  
Maidstone Division: Report of meeting, 65  
Malaria occurring in association with pregnancy (G. A. Wickramasuriya), 212  
Malaya Branch: Annual meeting, 264—List of papers read at meeting, 264  
Manipulative treatment, 105, 199—(Eric I. Lloyd), 199  
MARETT, Lieut.-Col. P. Janvrin: Practical public health, 308  
MARLEY, Robert, disciplinary case of, 251  
MARSH, Major E. B.: Glandular fever, 71  
MATHER, J. de Ville: Juvenile rheumatism, 12  
MATHEW, S. N.: Fibrosarcoma of shoulder-joint, 265  
Medical charities, 111  
Medical posts abroad, 105  
Medical practice, future of (G. C. Anderson), 301  
Medical secretariat, vacancy in, 199  
Medical services in Llanelli and district, 45  
Medical staffs of voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
Medical students in Soviet Russia: Numbers, 293  
Medicine, art and fashion in (Sir Walter Langdon-Brown), 93  
Medico-Political Committee: Report of meeting, 117, 239—Llanelli district dispute, 117—Public medical services, 117—Suggested family doctor service for persons of moderate income, 117—Poisons rules, 118, 239—Coroners' law and death certification, 118, 239—Medical treatment for police, 118—Medical referees in workmen's compensation cases, 118—Approved practitioners under Mental Treatment Act, 118—Birmingham Corporation Bill, 118—Prison Medical Service, 239—Pre-nuptial health certificates, 239—Various business, 239  
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal (G. S. Sinnatamby), 212  
Meningitis, meningococcal (A. G. Watkins), 72  
Mental disease, some aspects of (G. D. McRae), 79  
Mental disease, early stages of (C. J. Thomas), 232  
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Report of meetings, 109, 306  
Middlemore Prize. *See* Prize  
Milk supply to school children, 26—Correspondence with Board of Education, 26  
MILLER, Thomas: Modern diagnosis and treatment of diphtheria and scarlet fever, 112  
Mombasa Division: Report of meeting, 112  
Morpeth Division: Report of meeting, 21  
MORRISON, Cecil John Rhodes, disciplinary case of, 249  
MORRISON, J. E.: The general practitioner and the public, 213  
MUIR, Dr.: Case of tetany, 297—Adrenalism, 297—Peroneal muscular atrophy, 297—Thyroid adenoma, 297—Schüller-Christian syndrome, 297  
MYERS, Bernard: Some interesting clinical cases, 231

## N.

- Narcosis in treatment of the psychoses (P. K. McCowan and T. J. Hennelly), 72  
Navy, Royal: Commonwealth Naval Board, 6  
Navy, Royal: Royal Australian Navy, 42  
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Medical Service, 6, 13, 22, 30, 42, 67, 73, 81, 105, 114, 123, 131, 141, 179, 202, 210, 221, 233, 254, 266, 297, 315  
Navy, Royal: Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, 6, 13, 22, 30, 42, 51, 67, 73, 81, 105, 114, 123, 131, 141, 179, 202, 210, 221, 233, 254, 266, 297, 315

- Newcastle experiment of "open choice" method for public assistance patients, 125, 139, 208  
NEWMAN, Charles: A new and common disease of the gall-bladder, 120  
NEWTON, Lionel, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 262  
NIGAM, Captain K. S.: Sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, 41—Hyperplastic ileo-caecal tuberculosis, 41—Gall bladder packed with stones, 41—Giant-cell tumour of tibia, 41—Fibrocystic degeneration due to syphilis in the bones, 41—Chronic fibrous jejunitis causing chronic intestinal obstruction treated by surgical entero-anastomosis, 113  
Norfolk, West, Division: Report of meeting, 65  
Northern Ireland Branch: Report of meetings, 21, 119

## O.

- Obstetric practice, common difficulties in (F. J. Browne), 41  
O'MAHONEY, Dr.: Antigua as an airport, 231  
"Open choice" method for public assistance patients. *See* Public  
Ophthalmia in Egypt (R. P. Wilson), 263  
Ophthalmic Treatment Board, National: New clinic opened, 213. *See also* Eye service  
Opticians, sight-testing, 5, 13  
Osteopaths, Registration and Regulation of, Bill, 4, 25—Comment on clauses of Bill, 4—Press comments on B.M.A. memorandum, 25—Summary of provisions, 4  
Osteopathy, theory, technique, and practice of, 1, 90—(N. J. Macdonald), 90—Memorandum by special committee of the B.M.A., 1  
Ovarian therapy, recent advances in (Leslie Williams), 41  
Oxfordshire, ante-natal examinations in, 296

## P.

- Pains about the chest (Sir Charlton Briscoe), 72  
Panel patients without a doctor, 63  
PARKER, A. O.: Results of treatment and sacralization of fifth lumbar vertebra, 72  
PARKINSON, John: Cardiac failure, 112—Hypertension, 139  
Pathologists' Association. *See* Association of Clinical Pathologists  
PAYNE, R. T.: The treatment of varicose veins and phlebitis, 29  
Pensions and insurance: a successful scheme, 181—Correspondence on, 213  
PERKINS, G.: Bone setting, 20  
PERROTT, George Francis Donaldson, disciplinary case of, 249  
Peterborough Division: Report of meeting, 20  
PETRIE, R. W. R.: Arabic medicine, past and present, 78  
Physical culture, 5  
PLEAVIN, W. J., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 42  
Police investigation and professional secrecy, 212  
Poor persons procedure: Practitioners willing to co-operate in respect of nullity suits, 118  
Portsmouth Division: Report of meetings, 40, 72, 80, 120  
Post-graduate courses and lectures, 7, 16, 23, 29, 75, 121, 199, 235, 255, 267, 299  
POTTS, T. N. P.: Immunization against diphtheria, 13  
POULTON, E. P.: Treatment in oxygen tent, 232  
Pregnancy, albuminuria of, diagnosis and treatment of (J. Webster Bride), 264  
Pregnancy, early, biological diagnosis of (G. I. Strachan), 72  
Presentations, 49  
PRIEST, Colonel: Diagnosis of a case showing disorder of handwriting, 71  
Prize, Harman (Katherine Bishop), 143, 179, 214, 266  
Prize, Hastings (Sir Charles), 78, 114, 234  
Prize, Middlemore, 14, 31, 130, 234, 266  
Professional secrecy and police investigation, 212  
Psychogenic disorders in general practice, handling of (Millais Culpin), 41  
Psychoneurosis as a cause of incapacity among insured persons (James L. Halliday), 85, 99  
Psychoses treated by prolonged narcosis (P. K. McCowan and T. J. Hennelly), 72  
Public assistance patients, domiciliary treatment of, 139, 208—In Cambridgeshire, 208—In Croydon, 209—In East Ham, 208—In Glamorgan, 209—In Newcastle, 139, 208—In Suffolk (East), 210—In Warrington, 210  
Public assistance patients, "open choice" method for, 125, 139  
Public Health Committee: Report of meeting, 228—Additional duties placed on medical officers, 229—Immunization report, 229—Joint Council of Midwifery, 229—Public Assistance medical officers, 229—Responsibility with regard to anaesthetics, 229—Scale of salaries, 229  
Public health, practical (Lieut.-Col. P. Janvrin Marett), 308  
Public health service and the general practitioner, 220  
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Medicine in Soviet Russia, 65

## R.

- Radnorshire, ante-natal scheme in, 219  
Rectal conditions, minor, treatment of (Major C. B. C. Anderson), 20  
REED, T., presentation to, 49  
*Revue Internationale*, 127  
Rheumatism, juvenile (J. de Ville Mather), 12  
Richmond Division: Report of meetings, 29, 49, 64, 80, 120, 232  
Road Traffic Act (1934) and emergency treatment, 296  
ROBERTSON, R. C.: Filling in record cards, 121  
ROBSON, R. Boyd: Insurance medical service, 311  
Rochdale Division: Report of meetings, 112, 128, 264  
Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division: Report of meetings, 79, 121  
ROGERS, Lambert: Intracranial tumours, 49, 201  
Roseola, syphilitic (Major J. J. Smyth), 212  
ROSS, John Alex: Withdrawal of authority to deal with dangerous drugs, 221  
ROSSALL, W. Kerr: Ultra-short wave therapy, 232  
Russia, Soviet, number of medical students in, 293

## S.

- St. Albans Division: Report of meeting, 21  
Scholarships and grants in aid of scientific research, 14, 22, 30, 49, 130, 214  
Seunthorpe Division: Report of meetings, 13, 48, 112  
Selenide treatment of cancer (A. T. Todd), 80  
Sex hormones. *See* Hormones  
SHAHEN, Hassan Bey: Value of Roentgen rays in treatment of rhinoscleroma, 71—Diagnosis of a case in which a tracheotomy tube was present in left bronchus, 71—Simple maxillary osteoma, 71—Fibroma of palate, 71  
SHAW, Wilfred: Menstrual irregularities, 128  
SHEPHERD, W. M. W.: Puerperal sepsis: its prevention and treatment, 48  
SHORT, A. Rendle: Abdominal pain in children, 112  
SIBBALD, Samuel Ramsay, disciplinary case of, 249  
SINGER, Major E. D. A.: Case of generalized infection by *Cysticercus cellulosae*, 263  
SINGER, Major E. O. A.: Early ring forms and schizonts from a case of malaria, 212  
SINNATAMBY, G. S.: Cerebro-spinal meningitis, 212  
BLOR, Gerald: Rheumatoid arthritis treated by oleo-sanoerysin, 232  
SMITH, Langley: Some aspects of the Workmen's Compensation Act (1925), 264  
SMITH, Ralph G.: Insurance medical service, 295  
SMYTH, Major J. J.: Syphilitic roseola, 212  
South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of meetings, 12, 111, 297  
Southern Branch: Report of meeting, 308  
SPENCE, J. C.: Diseases and disorders of nutrition in the practice of medicine, 73  
SPILLSBURY, Sir Bernard: Bruises, 212  
Staffordshire, North, Division: Report of meeting, 139  
Staffordshire, South, Division: Report of meeting, 113

- STALLYBRASS, C. O.: Methods of immunization against diphtheria and scarlet fever, 79  
STAPLETON, Grace: Full-term ectopic gestation, 220  
STARLING, Dr.: Medical anomalies, 232, 265  
STEPHEN, J. A.: Problems of maternity and child welfare, 28  
Sterility, some aspects of (Arthur Gray), 128  
STEWART, Dr.: Pharmacological properties of nembutal, 72  
STEWART, Morton: The general practitioner and the public health service, 220  
STOPE, Marie: Technique of contraception, 220  
STORER, Robert Vivian, disciplinary case of, 248  
STRACHAN, G. T.: Biological diagnosis of early pregnancy, 72  
STRATFORD, Howard M.: The Royal College of Surgeons and chiropodists, 5  
Sudan Branch: Report of meeting, 120  
Suffolk, East: Public assistance domiciliary medical service scheme, 210  
Suffolk, South, Division: Report of meetings, 22, 41, 80, 90, 103, 232  
Suffolk, West, Division: Report of meetings, 29, 120, 232, 265, 312  
Sussex, West, Division: Report of meetings, 29, 113, 297  
Swindon Division: Report of meeting, 120

## T.

- TELLING, Maxwell: Clinical importance of fibrositis and panniculitis in general practice, 72  
THOMAS, C. J.: Early stages of mental disorder, 232  
TODD, A. T.: Selenide treatment of cancer, 80  
TOMB, J. Walker: Cholera, 310  
Torquay Division: Report of meetings, 41, 73  
TOWNSEND, Lieut.-Col. R. S.: Sclerosis of fourth and fifth lumbar vertebrae, 41—Fracture of os calcis, 41—High continued pyrexia, 41  
Transvaal, Eastern, Division: Report of meeting, 40  
TRUMPER, W. A.: Insurance medical service, 266  
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary (Hugh Lett), 40  
Tumours, intracranial (Lambert Rogers), 49, 201  
TURNBULL, R. C.: The Mental Treatment Act of 1930, 111  
Tyrone Division: Report of meetings, 22, 79

## U.

- Ulster, North-East Division: Report of meeting, 40  
UNGLEY, C. C.: Anaemias, 112  
United Provinces Branch: Report of meetings, 41, 113, 220, 265  
UPCOTT, Mr.: Cystograms of bladder tumour, 78

## V.

- Vaccination, report on, 282  
VATCHER, S.: Nembutal in private midwifery practice, 72  
Veins, varicose (Ian Fraser), 79

- Venereal diseases, treatment of (T. Anwyl Davies), 112  
VERTANNE, Paul, disciplinary case of, 250  
Vertebra, fifth lumbar, results of treatment and sacralization of (A. O. Parker), 72  
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals  
VOSS, A., regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 42

## W.

- Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division: Report of meetings, 13, 73, 232  
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire Branch: Report of meeting, 72  
Wales, South-West, Division: Report of meetings, 49, 112, 220  
WALLACE, Nariman Bejanji, name of removed from the panel, 70, 78  
Wallasey Local Medical and Panel Committees: Report of meeting, 294  
WARDMAN-WILBOURNE, Ernest, name of restored to the *Medical Register*, 251  
Warrington Division: Report of meetings, 65, 231  
Warrington, Public assistance domiciliary medical service scheme, 210  
Warwick and Leamington Division: Report of meeting, 201  
Warwickshire: Ante-natal scheme in, 212  
WATKINS, A. G.: Report of ten cases of meningococcal meningitis, 72  
WATON, William Marwood: Suspension of the operation of the notice withdrawing the authority to deal with drugs under the Dangerous Drugs Act (1920), 178  
WEBSTER, James Scott, disciplinary case of, 250  
West Bromwich and Smethwick Division: Report of meetings, 65, 263  
WHITEHOUSE, W. H.: Coroners' courts, 21  
WICKRAMASURIYA, G. A.: Malaria occurring in pregnancy, 212  
WILKINSON, Francis Douglas, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 262  
WILKINSON, K. Douglas: Blood pressure, 263  
Willesden Division: Report of meeting, 112  
WILLIAMS, J. Price: Insurance medical service, 295  
WILLIAMS, Leonard: The sickness that destroyeth in the noonday, 297  
WILLIAMS, Leslie: Recent advances in ovarian therapy, 41  
WILSON, R. P.: Ophthalmia in Egypt, 263  
WINDLE, Charles, regarded as unsuitable for service in connexion with dental benefit, 264  
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1925, some aspects of, discussion on, 264  
WRIGHT, Helena: Contraceptive technique in medical practice, 22, 41

## Y.

- Yorkshire, East, Branch: Report of meetings, 78, 111, 220, 296, 312  
YOUNG, J. N.: Hair-ball removed from stomach, 297—Gummatous supraorbital periostitis, 297—Ureter transplanted into rectum, 297

THE  
**British Medical Journal**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

**EPITOME**

OF

**Current Medical Literature**

---

**JANUARY TO JUNE, 1935**

---

**London :**

**PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,  
TAVISTOCK SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1.**

---

# INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME I, 1935

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma; Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.*

## A.

- AALKJAER, V.: Masked fracture of neck of femur, 518  
 Abdomen, acute, simulated by acute rheumatism, 406  
 Abdominal operations, mortality from, obesity and, 261  
 ABEL, J. J.: Absorption of tetanus toxin, 492  
 ABELIS, M. M.: Gelatin treatment of muscular dystrophy, 106  
 ABESHOUSE, B. S.: Pyelographic media, 484  
 Abortion, therapeutic, cardiac conditions indicating, 379  
 ABRAHAMS, A.: Diet of the athlete, 323  
 ABRAHAWITSCH, L. A.: Ultra-violet rays and chrysarobin in psoriasis, 228  
 Abscess, cerebral, diagnosis of, 287  
 Abscess, fixation, in asthma, 524  
 Abscess of lung and pulmonary cancer, 257  
 Acetonaemia, cyclical vomiting in, 543  
 Acetonuria in scarlet fever, 317  
 Acetylcholine in ophthalmology, 167  
 Acetylcholine, therapeutic trial of, 493  
 Acetylene gas in meningitis, 455, 456  
 ACHITOUV, E.: Indications for auto-haemotherapy, 373  
 Achylia and amidopyrine agranulocytosis, 113  
 Achylia, gastric, and polyarthritides, 4  
 Addison's disease, radiography in diagnosis of, 153  
 Adenocarcinoma of Bartholin's glands, 466  
 Adenoma sebaceum, 87  
 ADLER, A.: Chemical applications to blood vessels in gangrene, 264  
 Adnexal inflammation, chronic, operative treatment of, 489  
 ADROGUE, E.: Ocular signs of hepatic inadequacy, 310—A correction. *See* Journal, p. 962  
 Agglutination, specific bacterial, "prozone" phenomenon in, 50  
 Air embolism, 318  
 ALCOCK, N. S.: Hemichorea and the corpus luteum, 397  
 Alcohol therapy in lung suppurations, 182  
 Alcoholism, chronic, the kidneys in, 428  
 ALDRICH, C. A.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 204  
 ALECHINSKY, A.: Effect of histamine on the tuberculin reaction, 343  
 Allergic gastro-intestinal disturbances, 538  
 Allergy and dysmenorrhoea, 531  
 ALSTON, J. M.: Bovine tubercle bacilli in renal tuberculosis, 532  
 Altitude, effect of on asthmatics, 491  
 ALVAREZ, A. G.: Congo red in haemophilia, 457  
 Ambulatory patients, safety of lumbar puncture for, 157  
 Amenorrhoea, endocrine treatment of, 230  
 Amidopyrine agranulocytosis and achylia, 113  
 AMIES, C. R.: Elementary bodies in herpes zoster and varicella, 21  
 Amoebiasis during pregnancy and the puerperium, 380  
 Amputations, late effects of, on the general health, 410  
 Amylase, cerebro-spinal, the blood and, 462  
 Anaemia and angina pectoris, 409  
 Anaemia after stomach operations, 121  
 Anaemia, hookworm, pathogenesis of, 2  
 Anaemia, pernicious, sternal puncture in, 96  
 Anaesthesia, cyclopropane, 63, 356, 505—Signs of depth in, 505  
 Anaesthesia in dental surgery, 205  
 Anaesthesia, ether, 503  
 Anaesthesia, ether, use of coramine after, 355  
 Anaesthesia with ether vapour (superheated), 208  
 Anaesthesia, evipan, and local combined in gynaecological operations, 169  
 Anaesthesia, evipan, in ophthalmology, 206  
 Anaesthesia, local, for incision in quinsy, 413  
 Anaesthesia, local, in treatment of injuries, 393  
 Anaesthesia, percarine, 65  
 Anaesthesia, regional, a method of, 354  
 Anaesthesia, spinal, 68, 207—For Caesarean section, dangers of, 68  
 Anaesthesia, trichlorethylene, 506  
 Anaesthetic, a new (scopolamine, eukodal, and ephetonin), 64  
 Anaphylaxis, experimental work on, 361  
 Anasarca, general, and familial icterus gravis of the newborn, 67  
 ANDERSSON, S.: Late results in knee cartilage operations, 238  
 ANDREASSIN: Herpes zoster and endocarditis, 322  
 ANDRIEU, G.: Orchi-epididymitis in influenza, 175  
 Aneurysm, partial, of heart, 320  
 Aneurysms produced by malignant endocarditis, 535  
 Angina pectoris and anaemia, 409  
 Angina pectoris, strophanthin in, 60  
 Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 217  
 Angioneurotic oedema and urticaria, 227  
 Aniline cancer. *See* Cancer  
 ANTILL, L.: Rheumatic pericardial effusion, 420  
 Antibodies, specific tumour, 382  
 Antileprol in treatment of mycosis fungoides, 377  
 Antiseptic injections, intra-arterial, 436  
 Apicolysis with paraffin stoppings in pulmonary tuberculosis, 99  
 Appendicitis, acute, 154—In the elderly, 25—In infants, 364  
 Appendicitis, aetiology of, 346  
 Appendicitis, chronic, 234  
 Appendicitis following gynaecological lesions, 109  
 Apples in the treatment of diarrhoea, 263  
 ARENA, A.: Acid-fastness of the tubercle bacillus, 49  
 Argiria simulated by skin discoloration by bismuth, 526  
 ARKANIKOW, Dr.:—Suprarenalectomy for gangrene: survey of 140 cases, 57  
 Arthralgias and myalgias during barbiturate administration, 122  
 Arthritis, chronic, in childhood, treatment of, 12  
 Arthritis, deformans, x-radiation for, 334  
 Arthroplasty of the hip, 219  
 Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax  
 Ascariasis, surgical complications of, 8  
 Aschheim-Zondek reaction and ectopic pregnancy, 19  
 Aschheim-Zondek reaction in extrauterine pregnancy, 551  
 Aschheim-Zondek test in chorion epithelioma, 90  
 ASHEY, W. R.: The brain in the mental defective, 400  
 ASK-UPMARK, E.: Tumours of the spinal cord, 389  
 Asthenia gravis hypophyseogena, 407  
 Asthma, fixation abscess in, 524  
 Asthma, intractable, iodized oil in, 485  
 Asthma and nose diseases, 536  
 Asthma and tuberculosis, 116  
 Asthmatics, effect of altitude on, 491  
 "A. T. 10" in treatment of tetany, 223  
 Athlete, diet of the, 323  
 Atonic bleeding after delivery, 338  
 AUGUSTE, C.: Modified Wassermann reaction and tuberculosis fixation tests, 253  
 Auto-haemotherapy, indications for, 373  
 Auto-haemotherapy in puerperal mastitis, 467  
 Avitaminoses, latent, in childhood, 127  
 AVIT-SCOTT, J.: Orange dermatitis, 85  
 Bacillus of plague, cultivation of, 170  
*Bacillus proteus*, simple method to stop the swarming of, 91  
*Bacillus proteus*, swarming of, 404  
 Bacillus of tubercle, acid-fastness of the, 49  
 Bacillus of tubercle in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in chorea, 112  
 Bacillus of tubercle, bovine, in renal tuberculosis, 532  
 Bacillus of tubercle cultivated from laryngeal swabs, 448  
 Bacillus of tubercle in [acute] polyarthritides, 245  
 Bacillus of tubercle, rough and smooth forms of, 132  
 Bacillus of tubercle in sewage and stream water, longevity of, 534  
*Bacillus typhosus*: Bismuth sulphite medium for isolation of from faeces, 213  
 Bacteriemia, post-operative, 342  
 Bacterial agglutination, specific, "prozone" phenomenon in, 50  
 Bacteriophage, centrifugation of the, 360  
 BAER: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 358  
 BAILEY, J. H.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 95  
 BALACESCO, I.: Treatment of infantile Pott's disease, 541  
 BALDEN, E. v.: Animal blood in treatment of Graves's disease, 34  
 BALTZ, R. M.: Iodized oil in intractable asthma, 485  
 BANKE, K.: Ultimate fate of empyema patients, 75  
 BARACH, A. L.: Oxygen in acute coronary occlusion, 350  
 Barbiturate administration, arthralgias and myalgias during, 122  
 Barbiturate poisoning, skin manifestations in, 195—Strychnine in, 224  
 BARDESCO, H.: Occult epigastric hernia, 120  
 BARDY, H.: Treatment of rectal prolapse, 7  
 BARETZ, L. H.: Prostatic calculi, 79  
 BARIETZ, M.: Acute ulcer of the vulva, 271  
 BARKAN, H.: Hereditary congenital ptosis, 462  
 BARNARD, J. E.: Microscopical evidence of the existence of saprophytic viruses, 553  
 BARRE, P.: Sulfarsenol in erysipelas, 417  
 BARRETT, H. M.: Carbon monoxide poisoning, 24  
 BARRETT, R. L.: Electro-coagulation of cervical erosions, 248  
 Bartholin's glands, adenocarcinoma of, 466  
 BARTLAKOWSKI, J.: Basal hypnosis for painful surgical dressing, 237  
 Baryta enemas. *See* Enema  
 Basal narcosis. *See* Narcosis  
 BASSO, J.: Fixation abscess in asthma, 524  
 BATAILLE, J. G. J.: Paralysis following diphtheria antitoxin, 483  
 BAUER, F.: Treatment of congenital dislocation of hip, 368  
 BAUER, R.: Intestinal exteriorization for acute obstruction, 326  
 BAYLE, J. C.: Opiotherapy in acute infectious diseases, 416  
 BAZAN, J.: Myomata during pregnancy and labour, 189  
 BECAET, A.: Sternal puncture in pernicious anaemia, 96  
 BECH, K.: Treatment of cancer of the rectum, 30  
 BECKER, H.: Serum treatment of pneumonia, 82  
 BECKMANN, G.: Adenocarcinoma of Bartholin's glands, 466  
 Bee venom in rheumatism, 286  
 BEECHER, H. K.: Carbon dioxide hyperventilation, 114  
 BERTHAM, W. P.: Ophthalmic disorders in diabetes mellitus, 464  
 Belladonna in migraine, 183  
 Belladonna suppositories, compound, in labour, 422

## B.

- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin, vaccination with, 211, 277  
 Bacillus of Friedländer as a cause of genito-urinary infection, 511

- BENDA, R.: Centrifugation in blood grouping, 405
- BENDIX-POULSEN, H.: Epidemics of poliomyelitis in Denmark and Sweden, 429
- BENI, V.: Pregnancy following nephrectomy, 465
- BENTIN, W.: Treatment of general peritonitis, 55
- BERGMAN, R.: An outbreak of botulism, 447
- BERLIN, D. D.: Total thyroidectomy in intractable heart disease, 284
- BERLINER, M.: Acute optic neuritis in demyelinating disease of the nervous system, 312
- BERNSTEIN, C.: Experimental work on anaphylaxis, 361
- BEUMER, H.: Treatment of chronic arthritis in childhood, 12
- BEUTEL, A.: Radiography in the diagnosis of Addison's disease, 153
- BICKEL, G.: Sedimentation rate in myocardial infarction, 494
- BIR, V.: Prognosis in septicæmia, 449
- BIENVENUE, A.: Radiotherapy of the sympathetic system, 186
- Bile, properties of, 512
- Bilharziasis, tartar emetic in, 351
- Biliary calculus. *See* Calculus
- Birth mortality. *See* Mortality
- Bismuth: Oral bismuth tartrate in syphilis, 375
- Bismuth, skin discoloration from simulating argyria, 526
- Bismuth sulphate medium for isolation of *B. typhosus* from faeces, 213
- Bitot's syndrome, 15
- Bladder, cancer of. *See* Cancer
- Bladder defects, neurogenic, "mecholy" in, 523
- Bleeding. *See* Haemorrhage
- Bleenorhoea, neo-natal, differential diagnosis of, 165
- Blindness, night, 15. *See also* Bitot's syndrome
- BLOCH, C.: Angina pectoris and anaemia, 409
- BLOCH, V.: Fracture of spinous processes of C7 or D1 vertebra, 539
- Blood, animal, in treatment of Graves's disease, 34
- Blood and cerebro-spinal amylase, 462
- Blood chloride estimations during chloride administration, 141
- Blood count and sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 231
- Blood count, white cell, improved accuracy in, 212
- Blood diseases, x-ray treatment of, 222
- Blood group and red cell diameter, 250
- Blood grouping, centrifugation in, 405
- Blood iodine in heart disease and Graves's disease, 133
- Blood platelets, pathology of, 134
- Blood sedimentation rate in acute cholecystitis, 111
- Blood sedimentation rate in congenital heart disease, 418
- Blood sedimentation rate in diagnosis of pelvic infections, 468
- Blood sedimentation rate in myocardial infarction, 494
- Blood transfusion in chronic splenomegaly, 275
- Blood, vaso-constrictor action of in experimental hypertension, 427
- Blood vessels in gangrene, chemical applications to, 264
- BLUM, P.: Skin discoloration from bismuth simulating argyria, 526
- BLUMGART, H. L.: Total thyroidectomy in intractable heart disease, 284
- BOAS, H.: Serological recovery in untreated syphilis, 172
- BOLES, R. S.: Intestinal tuberculosis, 386
- Bone metastasis simulating primary growth, 77
- Bone, semilunar, total luxation of the, 369
- Boric acid weight reducers, rashes from, 528
- BORMANN, J.: X-ray treatment of erysipelas, 376
- Botulism outbreak at Stockholm, 447
- BOURGEOIS, P.: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385
- BOWEN, W. H.: Aetiology of acute appendicitis, 346
- BRACK, H.: Use of coramine after ether anaesthesia, 355
- BRAESTRUP, P. W.: Chronic non-specific epididymitis, 391
- BRALLSFORD, J. F.: Osteochondritis, 487
- Brain in the mental defective, 400
- BRANA, J.: Prognosis in hyperpiles, 51
- BREDMOSE, G. V.: Action of prolonged second medication on the liver, 59
- BRENDOLAN, G.: Appendicitis following gynaecological lesions, 109
- BRENNMAN, C. J.: Active immunization against diphtheria, 300
- BRODIE, M.: Active immunization against poliomyelitis, 297
- BROBSON, S.: Asthma and diseases of the nose, 536
- BROWN, K. S. M.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in the female, 229
- BRYAN, W. RAY: Improved accuracy in white cell count, 212
- BUCHHOLZ, J.: Bactericidal effect of ultra-violet light, 554
- BUCK, P. C.: Vasomotor changes with paralysis, 398
- BURGER, C.: Improvement in obstetrical results, 357
- BURGER, K.: The bag of membranes in dilatation of the cervix, 149
- Burns treated by tannic acid, 394, 438
- Burns, treatment of, 35. *See also* Journal, p. 962
- BURROWS, W.: Streptococcus food poisoning, 298
- BUSH, G.: Clinical importance of intervertebral disks, 74
- C.
- CACHIN, M.: Blood transfusion in chronic splenomegaly, 275—Properties of bile, 512
- Caesarean section, spinal anaesthesia for, dangers of, 68
- CAFFIER, P.: Effect of prolan in hibernation, 93
- CAIRNS, H.: Diagnosis of cerebral abscess, 287
- Calculi, prostatic, 79
- Calculus, biliary, duodenal perforation by, 452
- CALLADO, F. Palomar: Medical treatment of retinal detachment, 459
- Callus formation and the suprarenals, 71
- "Campioidol" as a pyelographic medium, 484
- Cancer, aniline, of the bladder, 3
- Cancer of cervix, histological changes in after diathermy, 251
- Cancer, gastric, early diagnosis of, 176
- Cancer, heredity in, 495
- Cancer of lung, lobectomy for, 28
- Cancer of lung and lung abscess, 257
- Cancer of nose and antrum, 145
- Cancer of pancreas, 520
- Cancer of rectum, sacral excision for, 279
- Cancer of rectum, treatment of, 30
- Cancer of uterus, post-operative irradiation of, 443
- Cancerous cirrhosis of liver, 52
- CANNON, P. R.: Local immunization of the respiratory tract, 147
- CARAMAZZA, F.: Conjunctival manifestations in measles, 514
- Carbon treatment of gas poisoning, 242
- Carbon dioxide hyperventilation, 114
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, 24—Late effects of on the nervous system, 105
- Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
- Cardiac conditions indicating therapeutic abortion, 379
- Cardiac disease, radiographic diagnosis of, 187
- Cardiac insufficiency, advanced, ambulatory treatment of, 544
- Cardiac mechanism, "vestibular" theory of, 474
- Cardiac. *See also* Heart
- "Cardiospasm," pathological anatomy of, 416
- CARMICHAEL, H. T.: The autonomic nervous system in schizophrenia, 547
- Carotid body, tumours of, 383
- CARPENTER, C. C.: Dermatitis from hymenol salts, 88
- CARRANZA, F. N.: Asthma and tuberculosis, 116
- CASTIN, P.: Arthralgias and myalgias during barbiturate administration, 122
- Cataract, vitamin C in, pathogenesis of, 309
- CATEL, W.: Alimentary dyspepsia in infancy, 126
- Cathode electrolysis. *See* Electrolysis
- CAWSTON, F. G.: Tartar emetic in bilharziasis, 351
- CAZAMIAN, P.: Seasickness, 537
- Cell count, white, improved accuracy in, 212
- Centrifugation in blood grouping, 405
- Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
- Cerebral cortex in a dermoid cyst, 513
- Cerebral injury in the newborn, 89
- Cerebro-spinal amylase and the blood, 469
- CERF, M.: Chronic appendicitis, 234
- CERNADAS, P. V.: "Cure" of gastric and duodenal ulceration, 23
- Cervical erosions, electro-coagulation of, 248
- Cervical erosions treated with insulin, 444
- Cervical sympathectomy in infantile tetany, 325
- Cervix, dilatation of the bag of membranes in, 149
- CHABROL, E.: Blood transfusion in chronic splenomegaly, 275—Properties of bile, 512
- CHECHAN: Ilio-sacral plasmocytoma, 239
- Cheilitis produced by lipstick, 525
- Child health in the tuberculous home, 98
- Children, pre-school, protein needs of, 421
- Chloride administration, blood chloride estimations during, 141
- Cholecystitis, acute, sedimentation rate in, 111
- Chorea, tubercle bacilli in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid, 112
- CHRISTENSEN, L. Østergaard: Treatment of intussusception, 197
- CHRISTIANI, E.: Late effects of carbon monoxide poisoning on the nervous system, 105
- CHRISTIANSEN, T.: Prognosis in gastric and duodenal haemorrhage, 54
- Chrysarobin and ultra-violet rays in psoriasis, 228
- Chrysotherapy complicated by haemorrhagic purpura, 181
- Chrysotherapy, nervous sequelae of, 254
- Cigarette smoking during pregnancy, effect of upon the foetal heart, 402
- Cirrhosis of liver, carcinomatous, 52
- Cirrhosis of liver and tobacco, 450
- Cirrhosis, portal, omentopexy in, 453
- Citrate treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, 333
- CLARKE, L. B.: Saline irrigations in gonorrhoea, 10
- CLARKE, L. P.: Experimental mumps in monkeys, 47
- Claudication, intermittent, of vascular origin, 196
- CLÉMENT, A. R.: Treatment of tuberculosis, 33
- CLÉOSTRAT, A.: Prophylaxis and treatment of serum sickness, 331
- Cod-liver oil as a dressing, 437
- Cold, common, and vitamin A, 415
- COLD, S.: Blood count and sedimentation test in pulmonary tuberculosis, 231
- Colds, vaccine treatment of, 161
- Colitis, ulcerative, chronic, citrate treatment of, 333
- Collapse in the obese, 451
- COLLESSON, L.: Pathogenesis and treatment of migraine, 482
- COLOMBO, E.: Investigation of the constipated, 521
- Colostomy, 348
- Colpotomy, prognosis in, 401
- Conception time in the menstrual cycle, 296
- Congo red in haemophilia, 457
- Conjunctiva, diseases of, biomicroscopy of limbus in, 17
- Conjunctival tuberculosis, primary, 460
- CONSTANTIN, H.: Uterine conservation after double salpingo-ovariectomy, 339
- Constipated, investigation of the, 521
- Contracture, Volkmann's. *See* Volkmann
- Copper, colloidal, in septicæmia, 307
- Coramine after ether anaesthesia, use of, 355
- Coramine in hypnotic and narcotic poisoning, 504
- Coramine by the mouth, 352
- Coramine in seemingly lifeless cases, 435
- CORMIA, F. E.: Nickel dermatitis, 527
- CORNET: Infantile acute appendicitis, 364
- Coronary occlusion, acute, oxygen in, 350
- Corpus Luteum and hemichorea, 397
- COSSIO, P.: Prognosis in myocardial infarction, 1
- COSTE, F.: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385
- Cotte's operation, 507
- COTTIS, G. W.: Drainage in peritonitis, 347
- COUNSELLER, G.: Tumours of the testis, 367
- COUNSELLER, V. S.: Treatment of pelvic inflammations by heat, 403
- COUVELAIRE, R.: Acute pancreatitis, 260
- Courvoisier's sign, 214
- COWIE, D. M.: Treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, 304
- CRAGG, R. W.: Tumours of the carotid body, 383
- Cranio-encephalic trauma followed by suboccipital drainage, 371
- CRONA, S. H.: Strychnine in barbiturate poisoning, 224
- CROSETTI, L.: Subacute lead poisoning, 137
- CUESTA, Rodríguez Fornos: Bee venom in rheumatism, 286
- CUMMING, H. S.: Dick toxin and immunization against scarlet fever, 256
- CUMMINGS, E.: Nephrostomy in pyelonephritis, 31
- Cyanide of mercury. *See* Mercury
- Cyclopropane anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Cyst, dermoid, cerebral cortex in a, 513
- Cystine nephrolithiasis, 411
- Cystodiaphanoscopy, 168
- Cysts, dental, radicular, 295
- Cysts of kidney, solitary, 432
- Cysts of lung, congenital, 173
- D.
- DACUNHA, A.-M.: Cultivation of typhus rickettsia in eggs, 272
- D'AMATO, H.: Diet in peptic ulcer, 395
- DANIELS, Amy L.: Protein needs of pre-school children, 421
- DA RIN, C.: Conjugal tuberculosis, 53
- DARTIGUES, M.: Multiple neoplasms, 475
- DAU, Helen: New types of typhus virus, 470
- DAVIDOFF, R.: Paraldehyde in painless labour, 508
- Deafness, chronic, in children, 144
- Deafness, diagnosis of, 439
- Death, hour of, 194
- DE BRUN, M.: Congenital cysts of the lung, 173
- DE FRENELLE, D.: Arthroplasty of the hip, 219
- DE JESENSEY: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385
- DE JONG, G. H.: Active immunization against diphtheria, 300
- DE LANGE, C.: Congenital cysts of the lung, 173—Pathothermia from birth injury, 265
- DEL BARRO, A.: Internal fistulization by sclero-ciliary iridencleisis in glaucoma, 311
- DEL POZO, C.: Centrifugation in blood grouping, 405
- DEL ROSSO, L. M.: Duodenal diverticula, 540
- Delivery, atonic bleeding after, 338
- DELVALLEE, G.: Stellectomy in sinus tachycardia, 542
- DEMELIN, L.: Demelin's forceps, 188
- DE MEURON, E.: A new anaesthetic, 64
- Demyelinating disease of the nervous system, acute optic neuritis in, 312
- Denmark, poliomyelitis epidemics in, 429
- Dental cysts. *See* Cysts
- Dermatitis from hymenol salts, 88
- Dermatitis, nickel, 527
- Dermatitis, orange, 85
- Dermatitis due to pophyllum resin, 374
- Dermoid cyst, cerebral cortex in, 513
- DESBONNETS, G.: Stellectomy in sinus tachycardia, 542
- DESJARDINS, A.: Tumours of the testis, 367
- DESPLATS, R.: Radiotherapy and post-traumatic states, 40



- DE TONI, G.: Conjunctival manifestations in measles, 514
- DEVAIGNE, L.: Rupture of the pregnant uterus, 209
- DEWITT, C. M.: Weil's disease due to *Leptospira canicola*, 191
- Diabetes and heredity, 493
- Diabetes insipidus, nasal administration of post-pituitary extract in, 372
- Diabetes mellitus, ophthalmic disorders in, 464
- Diabetes mellitus, total thyroidectomy in, 9
- Diabetes, psychological factors in, 399
- Diabetic child, fate of the, 515
- Diabetic sores, suppurative, local application of common sugar in, 285
- Diarrhoea, apples in the treatment of, 263
- DICK, G. F. (and G. H. DICK): Is there a scarlet fever toxoid? 294
- Dick test and measles complications, 268
- Dick toxin and immunization against scarlet fever, 256
- Diet of the athlete, 323
- Diet in peptic ulcer, 395
- Diet, salt-free, in cutaneous tuberculosis, 84
- Diet, vitamin-rich, in lupus vulgaris, 225
- Di-iodo-tyrosine in treatment of menopausal haemorrhage, 292
- Diphtheria antitoxin followed by paralysis 483
- Diphtheria "carriers" in nose and ear, 69
- Diphtheria immunization, active, 300
- Diphtheria immunization, active and passive combined, 48
- Diphtheria, wound: Treatment by methylene-blue, 476
- Diphtheritic myocarditis, 152
- Disgerminoma of the ovary, 150
- Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
- Diverticula, duodenal, 540
- Diverticula of the small bowel, 390
- DRIS, J.: Lobectomy for carcinoma of varicocele, 28
- DO AMARAL, Z.: Surgical treatment of luncocoele, 6
- DONALD, C.: Diagnosis of cerebral abscess, 287
- DONNOLLY, H. H.: Vaccination in the newborn, 180
- DÖRFFEL, J.: Salt-free diet in cutaneous tuberculosis, 84
- DOUB, H. P.: Radiographical diagnosis of spinal injuries, 38
- Dressing, painful surgical, basal hypnosis for, 237
- DROUET, P. L.: Gardenal in treatment of tetanus, 522
- Drowned, apparently, treatment for, 240
- DUBOIS-ANDRÉ, G.: Gold salts in disseminated sclerosis, 142
- DUCUING, J.: Obstetrical phlebitis, 42—Spontaneous post-operative evisceration, 434—Prolan A in malignant tumours of the testicle, 454
- Duodenal diverticula, 540
- Duodenal fistula. *See* Fistula
- Duodenal perforation by biliary calculus, 452
- Duodenal rupture, traumatic subcutaneous, 58
- Duodenal secretion, buffering power of, 70
- DUTROW, H. V.: Treatment of hypertrophic rhinitis, 288
- DUTTA, P. C.: Allergy and dysmenorrhoea, 531
- Dysentery, Sonne, 73
- Dysmenorrhoea and allergy, 531
- Dyspepsia, alimentary, in infancy, 126
- Dystrophy, muscular, gelatin treatment of, 106—Glycocoll or gelatin treatment? 500
- E.
- Eclampsia, inductions in, 18
- Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
- EDENS, E.: Strophanthin in angina pectoris, 60
- EDER, H. L.: Iron therapy in infancy, 267
- Electro-coagulation of cervical erosions, 248
- Electro-coagulation and electro-resection for prostatic hypertrophy, 119
- Electrolysis, cathode, in detached retina, 13
- Embolism, air, 318
- Embolism, fat, traumatic, 200
- Emetine in peptic ulceration, 163
- Emphysema, treatment of, 103
- Empyema in artificial pneumothorax, 387
- Empyema, "closed" treatment of, 327
- Empyema patients, ultimate fate of, 75
- Encephalography of suprasellar tumours, 337
- Endo-antigen, Krueger's, in treatment of whooping-cough, 204
- Endocarditis and herpes zoster, 322
- Endocarditis, malignant, and the production of aneurysms, 535
- Endocrine treatment of amenorrhoea, 230
- Endometriosis and ovarian dysfunction, 148
- Endometrium, cauterization of by superheated steam, 247
- Endometrium during the menstrual cycle, 510
- Enemas, baryta, in intussusception, controlled by x rays, 502
- ENGER, R.: Therapeutic trials of biological vaso-dilating substances, 499
- Enterococci, haemolytic, 533
- Enuresis and spina bifida occulta, 419
- Eosin methylene-blue technique for rapid tissue diagnosis, 20
- Epididymitis, chronic non-specific, 391
- Epileptic hernia. *See* Hernia
- Epilepsy in children, 129
- Epilepsy with tuberous sclerosis, in identical twins, 107
- EPSTEIN, J.: Gold tribromide in whooping-cough, 458
- ERLSBACHER, O.: Partial aneurysm of the heart, 320
- ERODIN: Hereditary congenital ptosis, 462
- Erysipelas, 431
- Erysipelas, sulfarsenol in, 417
- Erysipelas, x-ray treatment of, 376
- Erythema arthriticum epidemicum, 276. *See also* Fever, Haverhill
- Erythema infectiosum, 516
- Erythema nodosum, recurrent, 408
- Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 324
- ESOUDERO, P.: Local application of common sugar in suppurative diabetic sores, 285
- Ether anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Ether vapour, superheated, anaesthesia with, 208
- ETIENNE, G.: Pathogenesis and treatment of migraine, 482—Gardenal in the treatment of tetanus, 522
- EVANS, E. A.: Absorption of tetanus toxin, 492
- Evipan anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
- Evisceration, spontaneous post-operative, 434
- EWERT, E. E.: "Mechoyl" in neurogenic bladder defects, 523
- F.
- FABING, H.: Tuberous sclerosis with epilepsy in identical twins, 107
- Faeces, bismuth sulphite medium for isolation of *B. typhosus* from, 213
- Fallopian tubes, sterilizing operations on, 445
- Fat embolism, traumatic, 200
- FAUVET, E.: Disgerminoma of the ovary, 150
- FELSEN, J.: Sonne dysentery, 73
- Femur, fracture of. *See* Fracture
- FERRARI, R. C.: Lung abscess and pulmonary cancer, 257
- Fever, Haverhill, 276
- Fever, scarlet, acetoneuria in, 317
- Fever, scarlet, Dick toxin and immunization against, 256
- Fever, scarlet: Is there a scarlet fever toxoid? 294
- Fever, scarlet, return cases of, 95
- Fever, scarlet, a sign in, 321
- Fever, typhus, immunization against, 426
- Fever, typhus, new types of virus of, 470
- Fibroids of uterus, treatment of, 358
- Fibromata, uterine, post-menopausal, 488
- FINDLAY, G. M.: Experimental mumps in monkeys, 47
- FISSINGER, H.: Malignant endocarditis and the production of aneurysms, 535
- FINK, A. I.: Urticaria and angioneurotic oedema, 227
- FINKELSTEIN, Y. A.: Placental serum in measles, 283
- FINLAY, C. E.: Visual field defects in pregnancy, 16
- FIROR, W. M.: Suprarenals and vitamins, 216
- FISCHER, A. E.: Serum treatment of poliomyelitis, 142
- FISCHER, C. J.: Causes of birth mortality, 530
- Fistula, duodenal, following gastric resection, 496
- Fistula, ureteral, treatment of, 56
- Fixation tests, tuberculosis, and modified Wassermann reactions, 253
- FLEISCHMANN, O.: Aetiology and treatment of ozaena, 440
- FLEMMING-MÖLLER, P.: Silicosis in porcelain workers, 388
- FLORIS, M.: Histological changes in carcinoma of the cervix after diathermy, 251
- FOG, M.: Carbogen treatment of gas poisoning, 242
- FONTAINE, R.: Novocain infiltration of the lumbar sympathetic, 306
- Food absorption in the absence of pancreatic digestion, 133
- Food poisoning, streptococcus, 298
- Forces, Demelin's, 118
- FORCONI, A.: Subacute lead poisoning, 137
- Foreign bodies in the intestines, 29
- FORSCHNER, L.: Local anaesthesia for incision in quinsy, 413
- FORSSELL, P.: Fate of the diabetic child, 515
- FOSSALI, D.: Fixation abscess in asthma, 524
- FOSTER, A. O.: Pathogenesis of hookworm anaemia, 2
- FOSTER, R. F.: Total thyroidectomy in diabetes mellitus, 9
- FOOTS: Vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> in polyneuritis of pregnancy, 315
- FOYER, P. Dreyfus-Le: Duodenal perforation by biliary calculus, 452
- Fracture of [neck of] femur, masked, 518
- Fracture of the first rib, 392
- Fractures of the carpal scaphoid, 177
- Fractures, phalangeal, 349
- Fractures of skull, basal, treatment of, 101
- Fractures of the spine, 156
- Fractures of spinous processes of C7 or D1 vertebra, 539
- FRADKIN, M. J.: Vitamin C in pathogenesis of cataract, 309
- FRANÇOIS, J.: Acetylcholine in ophthalmology, 167
- FRANK, H.: Morphine for shock early in pneumonia, 143
- FRANKEN, H.: Dangers of spinal anaesthesia for Caesarean section, 68
- FRASER, D. T.: Dick toxin and immunization against scarlet fever, 256
- FRASER, F. H.: Dick toxin and immunization against scarlet fever, 256
- FRAWLEY, J. M.: Immunization against whooping-cough, 36
- FREEMAN, H.: The autonomic nervous system in schizophrenia, 547
- FREY, E. K.: Operative treatment of scoliosis, 282
- FRIEDERICHSEN, C.: Latent avitaminoses in childhood, 127
- FRIED, B. M.: Experimental pneumonia, 425
- FRIEDENSON, M.: Ambulatory treatment of advanced cardiac insufficiency, 544
- FRIEDL, F.: Ostril's method for shortening and assuaging labour, 359
- FRIEDLÄNDER, C.: A new rectal hypnotic for premedication ("rectidon"), 66
- Friedländer's bacillus as a cause of genito-urinary infection, 511
- FRIEDMAN, M.: Irradiation of neoplasms of mouth and throat, 335
- FRIGYESI, J.: Combined evipan and local anaesthesia in gynaecological operations, 169
- Frontal presentation. *See* Labour and Presentation
- FUCCI, N.: Blood and cerebro-spinal amylase, 469
- FUCHS, H.: Cauterization of the endometrium by superheated steam, 247—Sterilizing operations on the tubes, 445
- FULTON, J. S.: Sinus radiography in the erect posture, 336
- Fungus associate of malignant growths, 362
- G.
- GABRIEL, P.: Acute ulcer of the vulva, 271
- GABRIEL, W.: Colostomy, 348
- GALLAVARDIN, L.: Pulmonary oedema with mitral stenosis, 26
- GANDINI, M.: Multiple polypi of the vocal cords, 441
- Gangrene, chemical applications to blood vessels in, 264
- Gangrene, suprarenalectomy for, survey of 140 cases, 57
- Gardenal in the treatment of tetanus, 529
- GARDIN, P.: Arthralgia and myalgia during barbiturate administration, 122
- GARDNER, W. J.: Encephalography of suprasellar tumours, 337
- GARREY, W. E.: Improved accuracy in white cell count, 212
- Gas, acetylene, in meningitis, 455, 456
- Gas bacillus infection, 139
- Gas poisoning, carbogen treatment of, 242
- GASTEIGER, H.: Evipan in ophthalmology, 206
- Gastric achylia. *See* Achylia
- Gastric resection followed by duodenal fistula, 496
- Gastro-enterostomy, late effects of, 76
- Gastro-intestinal disturbances, allergic, 538
- GAUTHIER-VILLARS, P.: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385
- GAY, L. N.: Urticaria and angioneurotic oedema, 227
- Gelatin treatment of muscular dystrophy, 106, 500
- Genital prolapse, 293
- Genital tract infections in virgins, 291
- Genito-urinary infection, Friedländer's bacillus as a cause of, 511
- GÉRAUDEL, E.: The "vestibular" theory of cardiac mechanism, 474
- GERLACH, P.: Action of prolonged veronal medication on the liver, 59
- GERNON, J. T.: "Mechoyl" in neurogenic bladder defects, 523
- GERSHON-COREN, J.: Intestinal tuberculosis, 386
- Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
- GHITZESCO, C. I.: Disarticulation of the hip, 412
- GIEHM, G.: Hormone therapy in schizophrenia, 548
- Glands, Bartholin's adenocarcinoma of, 466
- Glands, suprarenal. *See* Suprarenal
- Glaucoma, internal fistulization by sclero-ciliary iridencleisis in, 311
- Glycaemia, non-diabetic, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 233
- Glycocoll or gelatin in the muscular dystrophies, 500
- GLYNN, Ada: The brain in the mental defective, 400
- GOINARD, P.: A method of regional anaesthesia 354—Intra-arterial antiseptic injections, 436
- Goitre, intrathoracic, 178
- Gold salts in disseminated sclerosis, 124
- Gold therapy followed by nephritis, 385
- Gold tribromide in whooping-cough, 458
- GOLDBERGER, H.: Blood sedimentation rate in diagnosis of pelvic infections, 468
- GOLDBLATT, S.: Trichlorethylene anaesthesia, 506
- GOLDEN, L. A.: Food absorption in the absence of pancreatic digestion, 133
- GOLDENBERG-BAYLER, S.: Post-menopausal uterine fibromata, 488
- GOLDSTEIN, A. E.: Pysicographic media, 484
- Gonadotropic hormones, 273
- GÖNCZY, V. I.: Intermittent claudication of vascular origin, 196

- Gonococcal salpingitis and peritonitis, treatment of, 378  
 Gonorrhoea in the female: Treatment of, 229—  
 Malarial treatment of, 545  
 Gonorrhoea, saline irrigations in, 10  
 Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia neonatorum, 308  
 GOUTIN, J.: Radiotherapy of the sympathetic system, 186  
 GOUNELLE, H.: Blood chloride estimations during chloride administration, 141  
 GOVARTS, A.: Treatment of chronic articular rheumatism, 332  
 GRANZOW, J.: The Aschheim-Zondek reaction in extrauterine pregnancy, 551  
 GRASSO, R.: Alcohol therapy in lung suppurations, 182  
 GRATTIA, A.: Centrifugation of the bacteriophage, 363  
 GRAVENSEN, J.: Apicolysis with paraffin stoppings in pulmonary tuberculosis, 99  
 Graves's disease, animal blood in treatment of, 34  
 Graves's disease, blood iodine in, 193  
 Graves's disease, partial thyroidectomy by diathermy in, 81  
 GREENWAY, D. F.: Amoebiasis during pregnancy and the puerperium, 380  
 GREIG, E. D. W.: The melano-precipitin test in malaria, 192  
 GREVLE, A.: Late effects of gastro-enterostomy, 76  
 GRIFFITH, A. Stanley: Bovine tubercle bacilli in renal tuberculosis, 532  
 GRIFFITH, Harold R.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 63  
 GRIGORESCU, I.: Conservative surgery of benign tumours of the knee-joint, 220  
 GRINNELL, R.: Omentopexy in portal cirrhosis, 453  
 GROLLMAN, A.: Suprenals and vitamins, 216  
 GRÖN, U.: Late results of prostatectomy, 218  
 GRÖNBERG, A.: Belladonna in migraine, 183  
 GRUNER, O. C.: A fungus associate of malignant growths, 362  
 GUICHENE, P.: Orchi-epididymitis in influenza, 175  
 GUIDICEANDREA, V.: Pathology of blood platelets, 134  
 GUILHEM, P.: Obstetrical phlebitis, 42—Prolan A in malignant tumours of the testicle, 454  
 GUNDEL, M.: Serum prophylaxis and therapy in peritonitis, 32  
 GUTIERREZ, M. L.: Conjugal tuberculosis, 53  
 Gynaecological examination, 423  
 Gynaecological lesions, appendicitis following, 109  
 Gynaecological operations, combined evipan and local anaesthesia in, 169
- H.
- HAAS, S. L.: Muscle transplantation in permanent deltoid paralysis, 301  
 Haemolytic enterococci, 533  
 Haemophilia, Congo red in, 457  
 Haemophilia, treatment of, 202  
 Haemoptysis, dangers of morphine in treatment of, 203  
 Haemoptysis, oxygen subcutaneously in, 414  
 Haemoptysis, tuberculous, transfusion in, 330  
 Haemorrhage, atonic, after delivery, 338  
 Haemorrhage, gastric and duodenal, prognosis in, 54  
 Haemorrhage, menopausal, treated by di-iodo-tyrosine, 292  
 Haemorrhage, uterine conservative treatment of, 314  
 Haemorrhage, uterine, from persistence of the ovarian follicle, 381  
 Haemostatic, horse serum as a, 303  
 HAJEK, O.: Cerebral cortex in a dermoid cyst, 513  
 HALDEMAN, K.: Fractures of the carpal scaphoid, 177  
 HALTER, G.: Operative treatment of chronic adnexal inflammation, 489  
 HAMBURGER, P.: Differential diagnosis of neonatal blennorrhoea, 165  
 HAMBY, W. B.: Encephalography of suprasellar tumours, 337  
 HAMMER, E.: Radicular dental cysts, 295  
 HAMON, J.: Horse serum as a haemostatic, 303  
 HAMPTIL, B.: Absorption of tetanus toxin, 492  
 "Handedness" and stammering, 243  
 HANDELSMAN, M. B.: Food absorption in the absence of pancreatic digestion, 133  
 HANDY, L. M.: Aetiology of mongolism, 128  
 HANSEN, E. Hart: Traumatic fat embolism, 200  
 HANSEN, P.: Tannic acid treatment of burns, 394  
 HARLOW, R.: "Closed" treatment of empyema, 327  
 HARRIS, S.: Suprapubic prostatectomy with closure, 433  
 HASEMANN, K.: Treatment of congenital syphilis, 5  
 HAYARD, E. E.: Buffering power of duodenal secretion, 70  
 Haverhill fever, See Fever  
 HAWORTH, E. M.: X-ray treatment of syngomyelia, 41  
 Hay fever, pollen treatment of, 11  
 Headache, See Migraine  
 Heart, aneurysm, partial, of, 320  
 Heart disease, blood iodine in, 193  
 Heart disease, congenital, blood sedimentation rate in, 411  
 Heart disease, congenital, and pregnancy, 110  
 Heart disease, intractable, total thyroidectomy in, 284  
 Heart, foetal, effect of cigarette smoking during pregnancy upon the, 402  
 "Heart hormone," therapeutic trial of, 499  
 Heart, rheumatic, prophylaxis of, 344  
 Heart, See also Cardiac  
 Heartburn in pregnancy, 490  
 Heat treatment of pelvic inflammations, 403  
 HEGDÜS, P.: Culture of tubercle bacilli for laryngeal swabs, 448  
 HELLMER, H.: Bone metastases simulating primary growth, 77  
 HELSTED, K.: Superiority of Mantoux's to Pirquet's test, 151  
 Hemianalgesia, total contralateral, 246  
 Hemichorea and the corpus Luyii, 397  
 HENDRY, E. B.: The melano-precipitin test in malaria, 192  
 HENRIKSEN, S. D.: Haemolytic enterococci, 533  
 Hepatic inadequacy, ocular signs of, 310—A correction, See Journal, p. 962  
 HERBST, R.: Treatment of emphysema, 103  
 Heredity and diabetes, 493  
 HERMAN, L.: Cystine nephrolithiasis, 411  
 HERMANN, K.: Allergic gastro-intestinal disturbances, 538  
 Hernia, epigastric, occult, 120  
 Hernia, inguinal, in children, treatment of, 328  
 Hernia of mediastinum in artificial pneumothorax, 278  
 Herpes, recurrent, local injections of novocain for, 226  
 Herpes zoster and endocarditis, 322  
 Herpes zoster and varicella, elementary bodies in, 21  
 HERRELL, W. E.: The endometrium during the menstrual cycle, 510  
 HERROLD, R. D.: "Mechoyl" in neurogenic bladder defects, 523  
 HERZUM, H.: Effects of radiation on metastatic new growths, 160  
 HESS, L.: Carcinomatous cirrhosis of liver, 52  
 HESSE: Treatment of basal fractures of the skull, 101  
 HESSEL, G.: Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 305  
 HEVSEY, von: Excretion of ingested water, 171  
 HEYROWSKY, K.: X rays in obstetrics, 270  
 Hibernation, effect of prolamin in, 93  
 High-frequency currents, therapeutic hyperpyrexia by, 62  
 Hip, arthroplasty of the, 219  
 Hip, disarticulation of, 412  
 Hip, dislocation of, congenital, treatment of, 368  
 Hip, dislocation of, traumatic treatment of, 519  
 HIRSCH, I. S.: Radiographic diagnosis of cardiac disease, 187  
 Histamine, effect of on the tuberculin reaction, 343  
 Histidine reaction in the chemical test for pregnancy, 274  
 Histidine treatment of peptic ulcer, 305  
 HITENBERGER, K.: Treatment of exudative pericarditis, 80  
 HOCH, O.: Treatment of tetanus, 480  
 HOMSEN, H. W.: Active immunization against diphtheria, 300  
 HOFER: Excretion of ingested water, 171  
 HOLST, J. E.: Apples in the treatment of diarrhoea, 263  
 Hookworm anaemia, See Anaemia  
 HOPF, G.: Salt-free diet in cutaneous tuberculosis, 84  
 Hormone, ovarian, local injection of the, 131  
 Hormone therapy in schizophrenia, 548  
 Hormones, gonadotropic, 273  
 Hormonic influences on the myometrium, 340  
 HOROWITZ, A.: Cheilitis produced by lipstick, 525  
 HORN, O.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 487  
 HORSCH, K.: Multiple myeloma, 479  
 Horse serum as a haemostatic, 303  
 Hospital infections, 363  
 Hour of death, 194  
 HOYNE, A.: Diphtheritic myocarditis, 152  
 HOYNE, A. L.: Return cases of scarlet fever, 95—Erysipelas, 431  
 HUEPER, W. C.: Aniline cancer of the bladder, 3  
 HÜNERMANN, T.: Diphtheria "carriers" in nose and ear, 69  
 Hymolal salts, dermatitis from, 88  
 Hyperpiesis, prognosis in, 51  
 Hyperpyrexia, therapeutic, by high-frequency currents, 62  
 Hypertonia, experimental, vaso-constrictor action of the blood in, 427  
 Hypnosis, basal, for painful surgical dressing, 237  
 Hypnotic poisoning, use of "coramine" in, 504  
 Hypnotic, rectal, a new, for premedication ("rectidon"), 66  
 Hypochloroemia, treatment of, 184
- I.
- Icterus gravis, familial, and general aurasarica of the newborn, 67  
 Ilio-sacral plasmocytoma, 239  
 Infectious diseases, acute, apotherapy in, 416  
 Influenza, diagnosis of, 94  
 Influenza, orchi-epididymitis in, 175  
 INGHAM, H. W.: Drainage in peritonitis, 347  
 Injuries, local anaesthesia in treatment of, 393  
 INSULANDER, S.: An outbreak of botulism at Stockholm, 447  
 Insulin substitutes for oral administration, 37  
 Insulin treatment of cervical erosions, 444  
 Intervertebral disks, clinical importance of, 74  
 Intestinal exteriorization for acute obstruction, 326  
 Intestine, small, diverticula of, 390  
 Intestines, foreign bodies in the, 29  
 Intussusception, treatment of, 197, 198  
 Intussusception, x-ray controlled baryta enemas in, 502  
 Iodine in the blood in heart disease and Graves's disease, 192  
 Ionizations in infantile vomiting, 481  
 Iridocyclitis, sclero-ciliary, internal fistulization by in glaucoma, 311  
 Iron therapy in infancy, 267  
 Irradiation of neoplasms of the mouth and throat, 335  
 Ischaemic contracture, Volkmann's, pathology of, 138  
 ISMAIL, A.: Dick toxin and immunization against scarlet fever, 26  
 IVANISSEVICH, O.: Lung abscess and pulmonary cancer, 257  
 Izzo, R. A.: Non-diabetic glycaemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 233
- J.
- JACKSON, C.: Foreign bodies in the intestines, 29  
 JACKSON, C. L.: Foreign bodies in the intestines, 29  
 JACKSON, D.: Trichlorethylene anaesthesia, 506  
 JAEGER, F.: Benign tumour of stomach and gastric ulcer, 299  
 JAUERNECK, A.: Acetylene gas in meningitis, 456  
 Jaundice from spasm of the sphincter of Oddi, 365  
 JEFFCOATE, T. N. A.: Endometriosis and ovarian dysfunction, 148  
 JENNY, A. v.: Bactericidal effect of ultra-violet light, 554  
 JENSEN, K. A.: B.C.G. vaccination, 211  
 JOHANSEN, G. F.: Meningitis in mumps, 472  
 JOHNSON, W.: Stammering and "handedness," 243  
 JONES, F. S.: "Prozone" phenomenon in specific bacterial agglutination, 50  
 JONES, I. H.: Diagnosis of deafness, 439  
 JONSON, E.: Empyema in artificial pneumothorax, 387  
 JORDAN, E. O.: Streptococcus food poisoning, 298  
 JOSEPHthal, F.: Post diphtheritic ventricular fibrillation with recovery, 366  
 JOYCE, T.: Tumours of the small intestine, 221  
 JUNG, A.: Cervical sympathectomy in infantile tetany, 325
- K.
- KAHLMETER, G.: Treatment of migraine, 244  
 KAMNIER, H.: Treatment of pyelitis of pregnancy, 509  
 KAN, A. S.: Treatment of gonococcal salpingitis and peritonitis, 378  
 KARLIN, I. W.: Spina bifida occulta and enuresis, 419  
 KASAHARA, M.: Symptomatology of lead poisoning in infants, 135  
 KASMAN, L.: Acute pancreatitis, 259  
 KAUTE, W.: Compound belladonna suppositories in labour, 422  
 KAZLANSKAS, P.: Treatment of optic atrophy, 14  
 KECZAN, L.: Oil content of uterine musculature during confinement, 232  
 KEEN, J. A.: Chronic deafness in children, 144  
 KEINING, E.: Salt-free diet in cutaneous tuberculosis, 84  
 KEMP, W. N.: Ether anaesthesia, 503  
 Kidney, cysts of, See Cysts  
 Kidney, tuberculosis of, See Tuberculosis  
 Kidneys in chronic alcoholism, 428  
 KIRUTH, W.: Treatment of malaria, 83  
 KILLIAN, H.: Use of "coramine" in hypnotic and narcotic poisoning, 504  
 KIRALY, J.: Post-operative disorders of the pancreas, 159  
 KISCHE, F.: Blood iodine in heart disease and Graves's disease, 193—Occurrence of collapse in the obese, 451  
 KYRLIN, I.: Malarial treatment of gonorrhoea in women, 545  
 KLAFTEN, E.: Cystodiaphanoscopy, 168—Treatment of cervical erosions with insulin, 444  
 KLAGE, F.: Acute peritonitis in children, 100  
 KLARENBOEK, A.: Weil's disease due to *Leptospira canicola*, 191  
 Knee cartilage operations, late results in, 238  
 Knee-joint, tumours of, See Tumours  
 KNEELAND, Y.: Vaccine treatment of colds, 161  
 KUNDSEN, V. O.: Diagnosis of deafness, 439  
 KORFORD, P.: Serous meningitis and mumps, 325  
 KOEHLER, L.: Coramine by the mouth, 352

KOHLMAYER, H.: Symptoms and prognosis of malignant renal tumour, 118  
 KOLDE, W.: The gynaecological examination, 423  
 KOLLATH, W.: Simple method to stop the swarming of *B. proteus*, 91  
 KOLMER, J. A.: Oral potassium bismuth tartrate in syphilis, 375  
 KÖNIG, L.: Ambulant treatment of morphinism, 501  
 KONSCHIEG, T.: Vaso-constrictor action of the blood in experimental hypertonia, 427  
 KOSTER, H.: Acute pancreatitis, 259  
 KOVACS, F.: Identification of the newborn, 290  
 KOVACS, R.: Therapeutic hyperpyrexia by high-frequency currents, 62  
 KRAUL, L.: Hormonic influences on the myometrium, 340  
 KREIS, B.: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385  
 KRSEK, H.: Traumatic subcutaneous duodenal rupture, 58  
 KUHNENMEISTER, E.: Adenoma sebaceum, 87  
 KÜLS, F.: Late effects of amputations on the general health, 410  
 KUNLIN, J.: Immediate treatment of post-operative phlebitis, 104  
 KÜSTNER, H.: Therapeutics of human milk secretion, 44—Prevention of perforation of the uterus, 108

L.

Labour: Atonic bleeding after delivery, 338  
 Labour, belladonna suppositories, compound, in, 422  
 Labour, frontal presentations, prognosis and treatment of, 210  
 Labour, induction of in eclampsia, 18  
 Labour, myomata during pregnancy and, 189  
 Labour, Ostréil's method for shortening and assuaging, 359  
 Labour, painless idiopathic, 529  
 Labour, painless, paraldehyde in, 508  
 LAHEY, F.: Intrathoracic goitre, 178  
 LANDSBERG, J. W.: Pathogenesis of hookworm anaemia, 2  
 LANGERON, L.: Stellectomy in sinusal tachycardia, 542  
 LANGWORTHY, O. R.: Cavity formation in the spinal cord, 549  
 LARSEN, T. H.: Anaemia after stomach operations, 121  
 Laryngeal paralysis due to lead poisoning, 146  
 LASSEN, O.: Child health in the tuberculous home, 98  
 LATINNE, A.: Subcutaneous oxygen in haemoptysis, 414  
 Lead poisoning causing laryngeal paralysis, 146  
 Lead poisoning in infants, symptomatology of, 135  
 Lead poisoning, subacute, 137  
 LEE, F. C.: Absorption of tetanus toxin, 492  
 LEE, W.: Cystine nephrolithiasis, 411  
 LE FOR, R.: Simple resection in tuberculosis of knee, 258  
 LEMMING, R.: Recurrent erythema nodosum, 408  
 LENOI, E.: Hernia of mediastinum in artificial pneumothorax, 276  
*Leptospira canicola* causing Weil's disease, 191  
 LERICHER, R.: Immediate treatment of post-operative phlebitis, 104—Novocain infiltration of the lumbar sympathetic, 306  
 LESSER, A.: Blood sedimentation rate in diagnosis of pelvic infections, 468  
 Leucorrhoea and vulvo-vaginal infections, 249  
 LEVENTHAL, M. L.: The Aschheim-Zondek test in chorion epithelioma, 90  
 LEVERNEUX, J.: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385  
 LEVY, R. L.: Oxygen in acute coronary occlusion, 350  
 LEVY-BRUHL, M.: Friedlander's bacillus as a cause of genito-urinary infection, 511  
 LIAN, C.: Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 217  
 LICHTENSTEIN, A.: Hospital infections, 363  
 LICKINT, F.: Tobacco and cirrhosis of liver, 450  
 LIEBERG, N.: Sedimentation rate in acute cholecystitis, 111  
 Light, ultra-violet. See Ultra-violet  
 Limbus, biomicroscopy of in trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 17  
 LINDBLAD, Y.: An outbreak of botulism at Stockholm, 447  
 LINDENFELD, L.: Solitary cysts of the kidney, 432  
 Lipstick producing cheilitis, 525  
 Liver, cirrhosis of, carcinomatous, 52  
 Liver cirrhosis and tobacco, 450. See also Cirrhosis  
 Liver extract in steatorrhoea, 125  
 Liver, veronal medication, prolonged, action of on, 59  
 LLOYD-DAVIES, O.: Colostomy, 348  
 Lobectomy for carcinoma of the lung, 28  
 LOEWENSTEIN, E.: Tubercle bacilli in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in chorea, 112  
 LOHMANN, B.: Acute appendicitis in the elderly, 25  
 LOMHOLT, S.: Vitamin-rich dietary in lupus vulgaris, 225—Antileprol in treatment of mycosis fungoides, 377  
 LORTHOIR, P.: Treatment of inguinal hernia in children, 328  
 LOWENBERG, K.: Treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, 304  
 LÖWENSTEIN, E.: Tubercle bacilli in acute polyarthritis, 345

LUCCA, E.: Torsion of the great omentum, 478  
 LUCCHESI, G.: The suprarenals and callus formation, 71  
 LUHAN, J. A.: Total contralateral hemianalgesia, 246  
 Lumbar puncture for ambulatory patients, safety of, 156  
 Lumbar sympathetic, novocain infiltration of, 306  
 LUMSDEN: Specific tumour antibodies, 382  
 LUNDQUIST, J.: Prognosis in the tuberculosis dispensary patient, 255  
 Lung cysts. See Cysts  
 Lung suppurations, alcohol therapy in, 182  
 Lupus vulgaris, vitamin-rich dietary in, 225

M.

MACCHIA, B. F.: Maternal mortality, 46  
 MACCORMAC, Henry: Cat scabies, 86  
 MACDONALD, A.: Sympathectomy for retinitis pigmentosa, 463  
 MCGRATH, John: A simple test in tuberculosis of the kidney, 252  
 McKELVEY, J. L.: Pregnancy toxæmia and nephritis, 424  
 McKENZIE, K.: Sympathectomy for retinitis pigmentosa, 463  
 M'KESSON, E. I.: Anaesthesia in dental surgery, 205  
 MACKLIN, Madge T.: Heredity in cancer, 495  
 MACMAHON, H. E.: Pregnancy toxæmia and nephritis, 424  
 MACRAE: Specific tumour antibodies, 382  
 Macular degeneration, familial, 461  
 MADSEN, T.: Comparative value of the tuberculin tests, 471  
 MAINZER, F.: Nasal administration of post-pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus, 372  
 Malaria, melano-precipitin test in, 192  
 Malaria, quartan, in general paralysis, 61  
 Malaria, treatment of, 83  
 Malarial treatment of gonorrhoea in women, 545  
 Malignant growths, a fungus associate of, 362  
 MAMOU, H.: Pulmonary mycoses, 215  
 MANDELSTAM, A.: Treatment of uterine bleeding from persistence of the ovarian follicle, 381  
 MANDL, F.: Sacral excision for rectal carcinoma, 279  
 Mania, acute, twilight sleep in, 549  
 Manic-depressive psychoses of business, 245  
 MANNERSTADT, G.: Whooping-cough in adults, 115  
 MANSENS, B. J.: Morbid anatomy of psittacosis, 319  
 Mantoux's test, superiority of to the Pirquet's test, 151  
 MARIAN, I.: Treatment of infantile Pott's disease, 541  
 MARTIN, J. P.: Hemichorea and the corpus luteum, 397  
 MARTIN, W.: Diverticula of the small bowel, 390  
 MARTINELLI, A.: Serous meningitis and mumps, 236  
 MASCHKEILLERSON, L. N.: Ultra-violet rays and chrysarobin in psoriasis, 228  
 Mastitis, puerperal, auto-haemotherapy in, 467  
 Maternal mortality. See Mortality  
 MATHIEU, P.: Treatment of traumatic dislocation of hip, 519  
 MATHIEU, R.: Ionizations in infantile vomiting, 481  
 MATHIS, M.: Cervical sympathectomy in infantile tetany, 325  
 MATTINA, M.: Opaque pneumothorax, 97  
 MAURIZIO, E.: Prognosis in colpotomy, 401  
 Maxillary sinusitis, 442  
 MAYOU, S.: Orthoptic treatment of divergent strabismus, 166  
 Measles complications and the Dick test, 268  
 Measles, conjunctival manifestations in, 514  
 Measles, placental serum in, 283  
 "Mechoyl" in neurogenic bladder defects, 523  
 MEDAK, E.: A sign in scarlet fever, 321  
 MEIER, A.: Treatment of congenital syphilis, 5  
 Melano-precipitin test in malaria, 192  
 MELCHIOR, E.: Courvoisier's sign, 214—Wound diphtheria treated by methylene-blue, 476  
 Membranes, the bag in dilatation of the cervix, 149  
 Membranes, early rupture of, and uterine inertia, medical treatment of, 552  
 MEMMESHEIMER, A. M.: Rashes from boric acid weight reducers, 528  
 MENCK-THYGESEN, P.: Ultimate fate of empyema patients, 75  
 MENGE: Inguinal sterilization of women, 550  
 Meningeal symptoms in early stages of children's diseases, 266  
 Meningitis, acetylene gas in, 455, 456  
 Meningitis in mumps, 472  
 Meningitis, serous, and mumps, 255, 236  
 Meningitis, tuberculous, origin of, 341  
 MENNINGER, W. C.: Psychological factors in diabetes, 399  
 Menopausal haemorrhage treated by di-iodo-tyrosine, 292  
 Menstrual cycle: The conception time in the, 296.—The endometrium during, 510  
 Mental defective, the brain in the, 400  
 MENZIES, E. C.: Twilight sleep in acute mania, 549  
 MERCIER, F.: Prevention and treatment of serum sickness, 201  
 Mercury bichloride poisoning, treatment of, 162  
 Mercury, cyanide of, intracorneal injections of in trachomatous pannus, 313

MERKLEN, P.: Blood chloride estimations during chloride administration, 141  
 MESSIMY, R.: Malignant endocarditis and the production of aneurysms, 535  
 Methylene-blue, eosin, technique for rapid tissue diagnosis, 20  
 Methylene-blue in treatment of wound diphtheria, 476  
 MEURMAN, Y.: Tonsillectomy for tonsillitis, 179  
 Migraine, belladonna in, 183  
 Migraine, treatment of, 244—Pathogenesis and treatment of, 482  
 MIKKELSEN, A.: Late results of prostatectomy, 218  
 MIKULICZ-RADECKI, F. v.: Atonic bleeding after delivery, 338  
 Milk secretion, human, therapeutics of, 44  
 Mitral stenosis with pulmonary oedema, 26  
 MOLOTKOFF, A. G.: Nerve section in tuberculous ulcers, 78  
 MOLTKE, O.: Gastric achylia and polyarthritis, 4—Amidopyrine agranulocytosis and achylia, 113  
 MOMIGLIANO, E.: Post-operative irradiation of uterine cancer, 443  
 MONDZAIN-LEMAIRE: Intra-arterial antiseptic injections, 436  
 Mongolism, aetiology of, 128  
 Mongolism, increase in, 473  
 MONJUKOWA, N. K.: Vitamin C in pathogenesis of cataract, 309  
 MONTAGUE, J. F.: Citrate treatment of chronic ulcerative colitis, 333  
 MONTPELLIER: Ilio-sacral plasmocytoma, 239  
 MORAX, N.: Primary conjunctival tuberculosis, 460  
 MORGAN, J. B.: Manic-depressive psychoses of business, 245  
 MORO, E.: Epilepsy in children, 129  
 Morphine in haemoptysis, dangers of, 203  
 Morphine for shock early in pneumonia, 143  
 Morphinism, ambulant treatment of, 501  
 MORRIS: Bismuth sulphite medium for isolation of *B. typhosus* from faeces, 213  
 Mortality, birth, causes of, 530  
 Mortality, maternal, 46  
 MOSCHINI, S.: The sedimentation rate in congenital heart disease, 418  
 MOSZKOWICZ, L.: Treatment of varicose veins, 102  
 MOURE, M.: Tannic acid treatment of burns, 438  
 MOZER, J.: Sedimentation rate in myocardial infarction, 494  
 MÜLLER, E.: Diabetes and heredity, 493  
 Mumps, experimental, in monkeys, 47  
 Mumps, meningitis in, 472  
 Mumps and serous meningitis, 235, 236  
 MÜNDRATH, H.: Basal narcosis for orthopaedic operations in children, 353  
 MUNNS, G. F.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 204  
 Muscle transplantation in permanent deltoid paralysis, 301  
 Muscles of the uterus during confinement, oil content of, 232  
 Muscular dystrophy: Gelatin treatment of, 106—Glycocoll or gelatin treatment of? 500  
 Mycoses, pulmonary, 215  
 Mycosis fungoides, antileprol in treatment of, 377  
 Myeloma, multiple, 479  
 MYERSON, M. C.: Laryngeal paralysis due to lead poisoning, 146  
 Myocardial infarction: Prognosis in, 1—Sedimentation rate in, 490  
 Myocarditis, diphtheritic, 152  
 Myomata during pregnancy and labour, 189  
 Myometrium, hormonal influences on the, 340

## N.

Narcosis, basal, for orthopaedic operations in children, 353  
 Narcotic poisoning, use of "coramine" in, 504  
 NASON, L.: Gas-bacillus infection, 139  
 NATANSON, I.: Retropharyngeal tumours, 289  
 NATIN, I.: Conjugal tuberculosis, 53  
 NEEDLES, W.: Pseudotubercles pituitaria, 396  
 NEL, E. H.: Origin of tuberculous meningitis, 341  
 NEMEC, K.: Air embolism, 318  
 Neoplasm of pituitary simulating tabes dorsalis, 396  
 Neoplasms of mouth and throat, irradiation of, 335  
 Neoplasms, multiple, 475  
 Nephrectomy followed by pregnancy, 465  
 Nephritis from gold therapy, 385  
 Nephritis and pregnancy toxæmia, 424  
 Nephrocolopexy, transperitoneal, 281  
 Nephrolithiasis, cystine, 411  
 Nephropexy by transfusion, 158  
 Nephrostomy in pyelonephritis, 31  
 Nervous sequelae of chrysotherapy, 254  
 Nervous system, autonomic, in schizophrenia, 547  
 Nervous system, sympathetic, radiotherapy of, 186  
 NEURDENBURG, M. G.: Active immunization against diphtheria, 300  
 Neuritis, optic, acute, in demyelinating disease of the nervous system, 312  
 Newborn, identification of the, 290  
 New growths, metastatic, effects of radiation on, 160  
 Nickel dermatitis, 527  
 NICHOLS, B. H.: Radiological diagnosis of renal tumours, 185

NICHOLS, V. C.: Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 241  
 NICHOLSON, M. M.: Vaccination in the newborn, 180  
 NICOLLE, C.: Immunization against typhus fever, 426  
 NIEDEN, H.: Partial thyroidectomy by diathermy in Graves's disease, 81  
 Night blindness. *See* Blindness  
 NISSEN, N. I.: Prognosis in septicæmia, 449  
 NOEL, R.: Familial icterus gravis and general anasarca of the newborn, 67  
 NORDENTOF, J.: Treatment of intussusception, 198  
 NORDWALL, U.: Poliomyelitis epidemics in Sweden, 430  
 Nose diseases and asthma, 536  
 NOVAK, J.: Cotte's operation, 507  
 Novocain infiltration of the lumbar sympathetic, 306  
 Novocain, local injections of for recurrent herpes, 226  
 NÜNBERGER, L.: Pituitary deficiency after confinements, 130

## O.

OATWAY, W. H.: Rough and smooth forms of tubercle bacilli, 132  
 Obese, collapse in the, 451  
 Obesity and mortality from abdominal operations, 261  
 Obstetrical results, improvement in, 357  
 Obstetrics, pituitary extract in, 269  
 Obstetrics,  $\alpha$  rays in, 270  
 Obstruction, acute, intestinal exteriorization for, 326  
 Ocular pemphigus, 164  
 Ocular signs of hepatic inadequacy, 310—A correction. *See* Journal, p. 962  
 O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Dermatitis due to podophyllum resin, 374  
 Oedema, angioneurotic, and urticaria, 227  
 Oedema, pulmonary, with mitral stenosis, 26  
 Oesophageal varices, 155  
 OHLSEN, S.: Gastric achylia and polyarthritis, 4  
 Oil, cod-liver, as a dressing, 437  
 Oil content of uterine musculature during confinement, 232  
 Oil, iodized, in intractable asthma, 485  
 OLIVER, J.: Nephritis from gold therapy, 385  
 OLPE, A. E.: Emetine in peptic ulceration, 163  
 Omentopexy in portal cirrhosis, 453  
 Omentum, great, torsion of, 478  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, gonorrhoeal, 308  
 Ophthalmic disorders in diabetes mellitus, 464  
 Ophthalmology, acetylcholine in, 167  
 Ophthalmology, evipan in, 206  
 Ophthorpey in acute infectious diseases, 416  
 Optic atrophy, treatment of, 14  
 Optic neuritis. *See* Neuritis  
 Orange dermatitis, 85  
 Orchio-epididymitis in influenza, 175  
 ORCOTT, Marion: "Prozone" phenomenon in specific bacterial agglutination, 50  
 ORGAZ, J.: Local application of common sugar in suppurative diabetic sores, 285  
 Orthopaedic operations in children, basal narcosis for, 353  
 Orthoptic treatment of divergent strabismus, 166  
 OSOFSKY, A. G.: Sonne dysentery, 73  
 Osteochondritis, 487  
 Osteomyelitis in infancy, 27  
 Osteoporosis, radiotherapy in, 40  
 Ostreil's method for shortening and assuaging labour, 359  
 OTTOW, B.: Technique of perforation, 43  
 Ovarian dysfunction and endometriosis, 148  
 Ovarian follicle, persistence of, treatment of uterine bleeding from, 381  
 Ovarian hormone, local injection of, 131  
 Ovary, dysgerminoma of, 150  
 Oxygen in acute coronary occlusion, 350  
 Oxygen subcutaneously in hæmoptysis, 414  
 Ozaena, aetiology and treatment of, 440

## P.

PADILLA, T.: Prognosis in myocardial infarction, 1  
 Padutin, therapeutic trial of, 499  
 Painful dressing. *See* Dressing  
 PALMA, R.: Duodenal fistula following gastric resection, 496  
 Pancreas, post-operative disorders of the, 159  
 Pancreatic digestion, food absorption in the absence of, 133  
 Pancreatitis, acute, 259, 260  
 PANNEWITZ, G. V.: X-radiation for arthritis deformans, 334  
 PAPER, R.: X-ray treatment of blood diseases, 222  
 PAPIN, F.: Leucorrhœa and vulvo-vaginal infections, 249  
 Paraldehyde in painless labour, 508  
 Paralysis, deltoid, permanent, muscle transplantation in, 301  
 Paralysis following diphtheria antitoxin, 483  
 Paralysis, general, quartan malaria in, 61  
 Paralysis, laryngeal, due to lead poisoning, 146  
 Paralysis, vasomotor changes with, 398  
 PARDEE, H. E. B.: Cardiac conditions indicating therapeutic abortion, 379

PARISEL, Ch.: Reconstruction of the thumb, 199  
 PARNET, J.: Orchio-epididymitis in influenza, 175  
 PARSONS, J. P.: Treatment of epidemic poliomyelitis, 304  
 PASSARGE, W.: Salt-free diet in cutaneous tuberculosis, 84  
 PATEL, J.: Suboccipital drainage following cranio-encephalic trauma, 371  
 PATERSON, R.: Dosage in radiation therapy, 486  
 Pathothermia from birth injury, 265  
 PATS, N.: Fractures of the spine, 156  
 PAYEL, I.: Jaundice from spasm of the sphincter of Oddi, 365  
 PECO, E.: Investigation of the constipated, 521  
 PEETERS, H.: Active immunization against diphtheria, 300  
 PEETERS, J.: Idiopathic painless labour, 529  
 PEHU, M.: Familial icterus gravis and general anasarca of the newborn, 67  
 Pelvic infections, blood sedimentation rate in diagnosis of, 468  
 Pelvic inflammations treated by heat, 403  
 PEMBERTON, J. de J.: Total thyroidectomy in diabetes mellitus, 9  
 Pemphigus, ocular, 164  
 PEPPERKORN, R.: Insulin substitutes for oral administration, 37  
 Percaine anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
 PEREZ, M. L.: Amoebiasis during pregnancy and puerperium, 380  
 Perforation, technique of, 43  
 Pericardial effusion, rheumatic, 420  
 Pericarditis, exudative, treatment of, 80  
 Perioestalgia, rheumatic, of the cervical spine, 174  
 Peripheral vascular disease, theobromine in, 370  
 Peritonitis, acute, in children, 100  
 Peritonitis, drainage in, 347  
 Peritonitis, general, treatment of, 55  
 Peritonitis, gonococcal treatment of, 378  
 Peritonitis, serum therapy and prophylaxis in, 32  
 PETERS, H.: Treatment of chronic arthritis in childhood, 12  
 PETRI, K.: X-ray controlled baryta enemas in intussusception, 502  
 PETROFF, S. A.: Rough and smooth forms of tubercle bacilli, 132  
 Phalangeal fractures, 349  
 Phlebitis, obstetrical, 42  
 Phlebitis, post-operative, immediate treatment of, 104  
 PIÉTRI: Intra-arterial antiseptic injections, 436  
 PILPER, A.: Blood group and red cell diameter, 250—New types of typhus virus, 470  
 PINEAU: Horse serum as a hæmostatic, 303  
 Pirquet's test, superiority of Mantoux's test to, 151  
 Pituitary deficiency after confinements, 130  
 Pituitary extract in obstetrics, 269  
 Pituitary: Post-pituitary extract in diabetes insipidus, nasal administration of, 372  
 PLACE, E. H.: Haverhill fever, 276  
 Placental serum in measles, 283  
 Plague bacillus, cultivation of, 170  
 Plasmocytoma, ilio-sacral, 239  
 Pleurisy with effusion, ultimate fate in, 136  
 Pneumonia, experimental, 425  
 Pneumonia, morphine for shock early in, 143  
 Pneumonia, serum treatment of, 82  
 Pneumothorax, artificial, empyema in, 387  
 Pneumothorax, artificial, hernia of mediastinum in, 278  
 Pneumothorax, opaque, 97  
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous, in children, 22  
 PODETTI, V.: Post-operative bacteraemia, 342  
 Podophyllum resin causing dermatitis, 374  
 Poisoning, barbiturate, skin manifestations in, 195—Strychnine in, 224  
 Poisoning, carbon monoxide, 24—Late effects of on the nervous system, 105  
 Poisoning, food, streptococcus, 298  
 Poisoning, gas, carbonogen treatment of, 242  
 Poisoning, hypnotic, use of "coramine" in, 504  
 Poisoning, lead, in infants, symptomatology of, 135  
 Poisoning, lead, laryngeal paralysis due to, 146  
 Poisoning, lead, subacute, 137  
 Poisoning, mercury bichloride, treatment of, 162  
 Poisoning, narcotic, use of "coramine" in, 504  
 Poliomyelitis, active immunization against, 297  
 Poliomyelitis, epidemic, treatment of, 304  
 Poliomyelitis epidemics in Denmark and Sweden, 429, 430  
 Poliomyelitis, serum treatment of, 142  
 POLLAZI, P.: A treatment of urinary retention, 123  
 Pollen treatment of hay fever, 11  
 Polyarthritides, acute, tubercle bacilli in, 345  
 Polyarthritides and gastric achylia, 4  
 Polyneuritis of pregnancy, vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> in, 315  
 Polypt, multiple, of the vocal cords, 441  
 Pott's disease. *See* Cirrhosis  
 PORTER, W. B.: Treatment of mercury bichloride poisoning, 162  
 Post-pituitary. *See* Pituitary  
 Post-traumatic states, radiotherapy and, 40  
 Potassium bismuth tartrate in syphilis, oral administration of, 375  
 POTTER, A. L.: Endometriosis and ovarian dysfunction, 148  
 Pott's disease, early diagnosis of, 302  
 Pott's disease, infantile, treatment of, 541  
 POUlsen, G.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 498  
 PRATT, J. H.: Food absorption in the absence of pancreatic digestion, 133  
 Pregnancy, amoebiasis during, 380

Pregnancy, chemical test for: the histidine reaction, 274  
 Pregnancy, cigarette smoking during, effect of upon the foetal heart, 402  
 Pregnancy and congenital heart disease, 110  
 Pregnancy, ectopic, Aschheim-Zondek reaction and, 19  
 Pregnancy, extrauterine, Aschheim-Zondek reaction in, 551  
 Pregnancy, heartburn in, 490  
 Pregnancy following nephrectomy, 465  
 Pregnancy, myomata during, 189  
 Pregnancy, polyneuritis of, vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> in, 315  
 Pregnancy, pyelitis of, treatment of, 509  
 Pregnancy, pyelonephritis of, treatment of, 316  
 Pregnancy and bilateral salpingitis, 190  
 Pregnancy toxæmia and nephritis, 424  
 Pregnancy, visual field defects in, 16  
 Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation  
 Presentation, frontal, prognosis and treatment of, 210  
 Proctalgia fugax, 517  
 Prolan, effect of in hibernation, 93  
 Prolan A in malignant tumours of the testicle, 454  
 Prolapse, genital, 293  
 Prolapse of rectum, treatment of, 7  
 Prostatectomy, late results of, 218  
 Prostatectomy, suprapubic, with closure, 433  
 Prostatic calculi. *See* Calculi  
 Prostatic hypertrophy, electro-coagulation and electro-resection for, 119  
 Prostatic obstruction, 280  
 Protein needs of pre-school children, 421  
 Proteus bacilli, swarming of, 91, 404  
 PROUST, R.: Duodenal perforation by biliary calculus, 452  
 "Prozone" phenomenon in specific bacterial agglutination, 50  
 Pseudotubercle pituitaria, 396  
 Psittacosis, morbid anatomy of, 319  
 Psoriasis, ultra-violet rays and chrysarobin in, 228  
 Psychoses, manic-depressive, of business, 245  
 Ptosis, hereditary congenital, 462  
 PUGLISI-DURANTI, G.: Conjunctival manifestations in measles, 514  
 Purpura hæmorrhagica complicating chrysotherapy, 181  
 Pyelitis of pregnancy, treatment of, 509  
 Pyelographic media, 484  
 Pyelonephritis, nephrostomy in, 31  
 Pyelonephritis of pregnancy, treatment of, 316  
 Pyridine-beta-carbonic-acid diethylamide. *See* Coramine

## Q.

Quinsy, local anaesthesia for incision in, 413

## R.

Radiation, effects of on metastatic new growths, 160  
 Radiation therapy, dosage in, 486  
 Radicular dental cysts, 295  
 Radiographical diagnosis of: Addison's disease, 153—Cardiac disease, 187—Renal tumours, 185—Spinal injuries, 38  
 Radiography, sinus, in the erect posture, 336  
 Radiotherapy and post-traumatic states, 40  
 Radiotherapy of the sympathetic system, 186  
 RADOVICI, A.: Nervous sequelae of chrysotherapy, 254  
 RAMOS, A. Peralta: Myomata during pregnancy and labour, 189  
 RANDALL, L. M.: Treatment of pelvic inflammations by heat, 403  
 RANKIN, F.: Diverticula of the small bowel, 390  
 RANSOM, H.: Carcinoma of the pancreas, 520  
 Rashes from boric acid weight reducers, 528  
 RATAZZI, L. L.: Maxillary sinusitis, 442  
 RAVASINI, C.: Combined active and passive immunization against diphtheria, 41  
 RAVINA, A.: Malignant endocarditis and the production of aneurysms, 535  
 REAY, E.: Prostatic obstruction, 280  
 Rectal hypnotic for premedication ("rectidon"), 66  
 Rectal prolapse, treatment of, 7  
 "Rectidon"—a new rectal hypnotic for premedication, 66  
 REIDER, W.: Pathological anatomy of, "cardio-spasm," 446  
 REINHOLD, L. M.: Colloidal copper in septicaemia, 307  
 REITTER, C.: Prophylaxis of rheumatic heart, 344—Tubercle bacilli in acute polyarthritides, 345  
 Renal tumour. *See* Tumour  
 Resin, podophyllum. *See* Podophyllum  
 Respiratory tract, local immunization of the, 147  
 Retina, detached, cathode electrolysis in, 13  
 Retina, detached, medical treatment of, 459  
 Retinitis pigmentosa, sympathectomy for, 463  
 REYNOLDS: Bismuth sulphite medium for isolation of *B. typhosus* from faeces, 213  
 Rheumatic heart, prophylaxis of, 344  
 Rheumatic pericardial effusion, 420  
 Rheumatic periostalgia of the cervical spine, 174  
 Rheumatism, acute, simulating acute abdomen, 406

Rheumatism, articular, chronic, treatment of, 332  
 Rheumatism, bee venom in, 286  
 REINER, C.: Longevity of tubercle bacilli in sewage and stream water, 534  
 Rhinitis, hypertrophic, treatment of, 288  
 REARDS, C. P.: Pathogenesis of hookworm anaemia, 2  
 RIDER, D.: Phalangeal fractures, 349  
 RIGNANI, L.: Transfusion in tuberculous haemoptysis, 330  
 RIST, E.: Primary conjunctival tuberculosis, 460  
 RITNER, Else: Simple method to stop the swarming of *B. proteus*, 91  
 ROBIN: Duodenal perforation by biliary calculus, 452  
 RODWAY: Heartburn in pregnancy, 490  
 ROMBERGER, Floyd T.: Signs of depth in cyclopropane anaesthesia, 505  
 ROSANOFF, A. J.: Aetiology of mongolism, 128  
 ROSENFELD, H.: Paraldehyde in painless labour, 508  
 ROSE, R.: Irradiation of neoplasms of mouth and throat, 335  
 ROSSI, C.: Pathology of Volkmann's ischaemic contracture, 138  
 ROTTENSTEN: Ultimate fate in pleurisy with effusion, 136  
 RUIZ, V.: Transperitoneal nephrocolopexy, 281  
 RUSS-MÜNZER, A.: Swarming of proteus bacilli, 404  
 RYCROFT, B. W.: Ocular pemphigus, 164  
 RYDÉN, A.: Treatment of spondylitis deformans, 262

S.

ST. SIMON: Hormonic influences on the myometrium, 340  
 SABADINI: Ilio-sacral plasmocytoma, 239  
 Sacral excision for rectal carcinoma, 279  
 SAGASTUMA, M.: Non-diabetic glycaemia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 233  
 Saline irrigations in gonorrhoea, 10  
 Salpingitis, bilateral, and pregnancy, 190  
 Salpingitis, gonococcal, treatment of, 378  
 Salpingo-ovariectomy, double, uterine conservation after, 339  
 Salt-free diet. *See* Diet  
 SANDRA, H.: Erythema nodosum and tuberculosis, 324  
 SANTI, E.: Osteomyelitis in infancy, 27  
 SAPHIR, W.: Aschheim-Zondek test in chorion epithelioma, 90  
 Saprophytic viruses, microscopic evidence of the existence of, 553  
 SARRADON, P.: Nephritis for gold therapy, 385  
 SAVANI, G.: Transfusion in tuberculous haemoptysis, 330  
 SAXL, A.: Rheumatic periostalgia of the cervical spine, 174  
 Scabies, cat, 86  
 Scaphoid fractures of. *See* Fractures  
 SCHALL, L.: Spontaneous pneumothorax in children, 22  
 SCHENK, F.: Ostréil's method for shortening and assuaging labour, 359  
 SCHERP, D.: Partial aneurysm of the heart, 320  
 SCHIAVO, E.: Treatment of haemophilia, 202  
 SCHIAVONE, G. A.: Cyclical vomiting in acetonemia, 543  
 SCHIFF, G.: Prognosis in hyperpneis, 51  
 Schizophrenia, autonomic nervous system in, 547  
 Schizophrenia, hormone therapy in, 548  
 SCHMIDT, E. R.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356  
 SCHNEK, F. G.: Total luxation of the semilunar bone, 369  
 SCHÖNFELD, H.: Meningeal symptoms in early stages of children's diseases, 266  
 SCHRAMKE, J.: Culture of tubercle bacilli from laryngeal swabs, 448  
 SCHREIBER-ERMER, F.: Early diagnosis of gastric cancer, 176  
 SCHRÖDER, G.: Dangers of morphine in treatment of haemoptysis, 203  
 SCHÜFFNER, W. A. P.: Weil's disease due to *Leptospira canicola*, 191  
 SCHULTZ, P.: Vitamin C deficiency and gastric ulcer, 117  
 SCHULTZ-REHNOFF, F.: Inguinal sterilization of women, 550  
 SCHULOUNOFF, F.: Sedimentation rate in myocardial infarction, 494  
 Sclerosis, disseminated, gold salts in, 124  
 Sclerosis, tuberosus, with epilepsy, in identical twins, 107  
 Scoliosis, operative treatment of, 282  
 Scopamine, eukodal, and ephetonin as a new anaesthetic, 64  
 Scrotum, tumours of. *See* Tumours  
 SCUPHAM, G. W.: Theobromine in peripheral vascular disease, 370  
 Seasickness, 537  
 SEEBROCHTS: Spinal anaesthesia, 207  
 SECKEL, H.: Treatment of hypochlorhaemia, 184  
 SEGOND: Menopausal haemorrhage treated by di-iodo-thyrosine, 292  
 SEHRT, E.: Treatment for the apparently drowned, 240  
 SEIBERT, Florence B.: The purified protein derivatives of tuberculin, 384  
 SEIFERT, E.: Obesity and mortality from abdominal operations, 261  
 SEJOURNET, P.: Genital prolapse, 293

SELLERS: Bismuth sulphite medium for isolation of *B. typhosus* from faeces, 213  
 Semilunar bone. *See* Bone  
 SENA, J. A.: Ocular signs of hepatic inadequacy, 310—A correction. *See* Journal, p. 962  
 Septicaemia, colloidal copper in, 307  
 Septicaemia, prognosis in, 449  
 SERGENT, E.: Pulmonary mycoses, 215  
 Serum, horse, as a haemostatic, 303  
 Serum, placental, in measles, 283  
 Serum sickness. *See* Sickness  
 Serum therapy in peritonitis, 32  
 Serum treatment of: Pneumonia, 82—Polio-myelitis, 142  
 SEYLER, L. E.: Iodized oil in intractable asthma, 485  
 SZÁRY, A.: Chelitis produced by lipstick, 525  
 SHALOM, E.: Intracorneal injections of cyanide of mercury in trachomatous pannus, 313  
 SHANNON, W. R.: Cerebral injury in the newborn, 89  
 SHAPIRO, M. J.: Pregnancy and congenital heart disease, 110  
 SHELLEY: Heartburn in pregnancy, 490  
 SHIBLEY, G. S.: Vitamin A and the common cold, 415  
 Shock in pneumonia, morphine, early, for, 143  
 SHOEMAKER, H. A.: Iodized oil in intractable asthma, 485  
 SEUTES, M. H.: Carcinoma of nose and antrum, 145  
 Sickness, serum, prevention and treatment of, 201  
 Sickness, serum, prophylaxis and treatment of, 331  
 SIDI, E.: Local injections of novocain for recurrent herpes, 226  
 SIGUIER, F.: Blood transfusion in chronic splenomegaly, 275  
 Silicosis in porcelain workers, 388  
 SILVEIRA, J.: Haemorrhagic purpura complicating chrysotherapy, 181  
 SIMONS, C. E.: Treatment of mercury bichloride poisoning, 162  
 SIMONS, J. H.: Pregnancy and congenital heart disease, 110  
 SINN, L.: Auto-haemotherapy in puerperal mastitis, 467  
 Sinus radiography in the erect posture, 336  
 Sinusitis, maxillary, 442  
 SIREDAY, A.: Genital tract infections in virgins, 291  
 SISK, I.: Nephrostomy in pyelonephritis, 31  
 SJOVALL: Prognosis and treatment of frontal presentation, 210  
 Skin discoloration from bismuth simulating argyria, 526  
 Skin manifestations in barbiturate poisoning, 195  
 "Skiodan" as a pyelographic medium, 484  
 SKIPPER: Specific tumour antibodies, 382  
 Skull, fractures of. *See* Fractures  
 SMITH, F.: Phalangeal fractures, 349  
 Smoking, cigarette, during pregnancy, effect of upon the foetal heart, 402  
 Sodium iodide as a pyelographic medium, 484  
 SØGAARD, F.: Percaine anaesthesia, 65  
 SOLARES, Puig: Bitot's syndrome, 15  
 SOMMER, R.: Fracture of the first rib, 392  
 Sonne dysentery. *See* Dysentery  
 SONTAG: Effect upon the foetal heart of cigarette smoking during pregnancy, 402  
 SORDELLI, A.: Acid-fastness of the tubercle bacillus, 49  
 SOTO-HALL, R.: Fractures of the carpal scaphoid, 177  
 Sperms in textile fabrics, identification of, 92  
 Sphincter of Oddi, spasm of causing jaundice, 365  
 SPIES, T. D.: Vitamin A and the common cold, 415  
 Spina bifida occulta and enuresis, 419  
 Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia  
 Spinal cord, cavity formation in, 546  
 Spinal injuries, radiographical diagnosis of, 38  
 Spine, cervical, rheumatic periostalgia of the, 174  
 SPITZER, W.: Aschheim-Zondek reaction and ectopic pregnancy, 19  
 Splenomegaly, chronic, blood transfusion in, 275  
 Spondylitis deformans, treatment of, 262  
 SPURR, R.: Surgical treatment of visceroptosis, 329  
 STAFFORD, E. S.: An eosin methylene-blue technique for rapid tissue diagnosis, 20  
 STAGE, L. C.: Erythema infectiosum, 516  
 STALLINGS, M.: Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 241  
 Stammering and "handedness," 243  
 STANCA, C.: Local injection of the ovarian hormone, 131  
 STANISCHOFF, A.: Nephropexy by transfusion, 158  
 STANTON, E. M.: Acute appendicitis, 154  
 STARR, A.: Gas-bacillus infection, 139  
 Steatorrhoea, idiopathic, 72  
 Steatorrhoea, liver extract in, 125  
 STERNEN, W.: Rough and smooth forms of tubercle bacilli, 132  
 STEIN, A.: Pituitary extract in obstetrics, 269  
 STEINER, M.: Skin manifestations in barbiturate poisoning, 195  
 Stellectomy in sinus tachycardia, 542  
 Stenosis, mitral, with pulmonary oedema, 26  
 Sterilization of women, inguinal, 550  
 STEWART, S. G.: Nickel dermatitis, 527  
 Stockholm, outbreak of botulism in, 447  
 STOELTZNER, W.: Increase in mongolism, 473

Stomach operations, anaemia after, 121  
 STONE, L.: Gelatin treatment of muscular dystrophy, 106  
 STONEBURNER, C. F.: Thick-walled x-ray tubes, 36  
 STÖREN, H.: Acute rheumatism simulating acute abdomen, 406  
 Strabismus, divergent, orthoptic treatment of, 166  
 STRAUSS, K.: Cod-liver oil as a dressing, 437  
 STRIEKER, C.: Trichlorethylene anaesthesia, 506  
 STROGANOFF: Induction in eclampsia, 18  
 Streptanthin in angina pectoris, 60  
 STRUBE, G.: Glycocoll or gelatin in the muscular dystrophies, 500  
 Strychnine in barbiturate poisoning, 224  
 STRUP, G.: Carbogen treatment of gas poisoning, 242  
 Suboccipital drainage following cranio-encephalic trauma, 371  
 Sugar, common, local application of in diabetic sores, 285  
 Sulfarsenol in erysipelas, 417  
 Supraalectomy for gangrene: survey of 140 cases, 57  
 Suprarenals and callus formation, 71  
 Suprarenals and vitamins, 216  
 Surgical dressing. *See* Dressing  
 SÜSBRICH, F.: Serum prophylaxis and therapy in peritonitis, 32  
 SWEN, L. E.: Haverhill fever, 276  
 Sweden, poliomyelitis epidemics in, 429, 430  
 SWINSON, N.: Intrathoracic goitre, 178  
 Sympathectomy, cervical, in infantile tetany, 326  
 Sympathectomy for retinitis pigmentosa, 463  
 Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous  
 Syphilis, congenital, treatment of, 5  
 Syphilis, potassium bismuth tartrate by the mouth in, 375  
 Syphilis, untreated, serological recovery in, 172  
 Syringomyelia, x-ray treatment of, 41  
 Syrup treatment of burns. *See* Burns  
 SZARKA, Alexander: Gonadotropic hormones, 275  
 SZATHMÁRY, Z. V.: Placental tumours, 45

## T.

Tachycardia, sinus, stellectomy in, 542  
 TAMMANN, H.: Acute appendicitis in the elderly, 25  
 Tannic acid treatment of burns, 394, 438  
 TANT, E.: Differential diagnosis of scrotal tumours, 140  
 Tartar emetic in bilharziasis, 351  
 TAUBER, E. S.: Cavity formation in the spinal cord, 546  
 TAYLOR, I.: Dick test and measles complications, 268  
 TAYLOR, L. S.: Thick-walled x-ray tubes, 39  
 TEN BERGE, B. S.: Treatment of ureteral fistula, 56  
 Tetanus toxin, absorption of, 492  
 Tetanus treated with gardenal, 522  
 Tetanus, treatment of, 480  
 Tetany, infantile, cervical sympathectomy in, 325  
 Tetany treated with "A.T. 10," 223  
 Textile fabrics, identification of sperms in, 92  
 THAYSEN, E. Hess: Proctalgia fugax, 517  
 THAYSEN, T. E. Hess: Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 72  
 Theobromine in peripheral vascular disease, 370  
 THORBURN, I. B.: Maxillary sinusitis, 442  
 Thumb, reconstruction of, 199  
 THYGESON, P.: Biomicroscopy of limbus in trachoma and other conjunctival diseases, 17  
 Thyroidectomy, partial, by diathermy in Graves' disease, 81  
 Thyroidectomy, total, in diabetes mellitus, 9—In intractable heart disease, 284  
 TIEGEL, M.: Anaesthesia with superheated ether vapour, 208  
 Tissue diagnosis, rapid, an eosin methylene-blue technique for, 20  
 Tobacco and cirrhosis of liver, 450  
 Tonsillectomy for tonsillitis, 179  
 Tonsillitis, tonsillectomy for, 179  
 TORBERT, H. C.: Safety of lumbar puncture for ambulatory patients, 157  
 TORVISO, R. E.: Treatment of burns, 35  
 TOUW, J. F.: Liver extract in steatorrhoea, 125  
 Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy  
 Toxoid, scarlet fever, is there a toxoid? 294  
 Trachoma, biomicroscopy of limbus in, 17  
 Trachomatous pannus, intracorneal injections of cyanide of mercury in, 314  
 Trauma, cranio-encephalic, followed by suboccipital drainage, 371  
 TRAUT, H. F.: Conservative treatment of uterine bleeding, 314  
 TRAVERS, L. E.: Stammering and "handedness," 243  
 TRÉVES, A.: Local anaesthesia in treatment of injuries, 393  
 TRILLAT, P.: Familial icterus gravis and general anasarca of the newborn, 67—Treatment of pyelonephritis of pregnancy, 316  
 TROISIER, J.: Acute ulcer of the vulva, 271  
 TSCHERTOK, R.: Endocrine treatment of amenorrhoea, 230  
 Tubercle bacilli in acute polyarthritis, 345  
 Tubercle bacilli in sewage and stream water, longevity of, 534  
 Tubercle bacillus, acid-fastness of



Tubercle bacillus in blood and cerebro-spinal fluid in chorea, 112  
 Tubercle bacillus, bovine, in renal tuberculosis, 532  
 Tubercle bacillus cultivated from laryngeal swabs, 448  
 Tubercle bacillus, rough and smooth forms of, 132  
 Tubercle bacillus. *See also* Bacillus  
 Tuberculin, purified protein derivatives of, 384  
 Tuberculin reaction, effect of histamine on, 343  
 Tuberculin tests, comparative value of, 471  
 Tuberculosis and asthma, 116  
 Tuberculosis, conjugal, 53  
 Tuberculosis, conjunctival, primary, 460  
 Tuberculosis, cutaneous, salt-free diet in, 84  
 Tuberculosis dispensary patients, prognosis in, 255  
 Tuberculosis and erythema nodosum, 324  
 Tuberculosis fixation tests and modified Wassermann reaction, 253  
 Tuberculosis, genital, 477  
 Tuberculosis, intestinal, 386  
 Tuberculosis of kidney, a simple test in, 252  
 Tuberculosis of knee, simple resection in, 258  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, apicolysis with paraffin stoppings in, 99  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, blood count and sedimentation test in, 231  
 Tuberculosis, pulmonary, non-diabetic glycaemia in, 233  
 Tuberculosis, renal, bovine tubercle bacilli in, 532  
 Tuberculosis, treatment of, 33  
 Tuberculous home, child health in the, 98  
 Tuberculous haemoptysis, transfusion in, 330  
 Tuberculous meningitis, origin of, 341  
 Tuberculous ulcers. *See* Ulcers  
 Tumour antibodies, specific, 382  
 Tumour, renal, malignant, symptoms and prognosis of, 118  
 Tumour of stomach, benign, and gastric ulcer, 299  
 Tumours of carotid body, 383  
 Tumours of knee-joint, benign, conservative surgery of, 220  
 Tumours of placenta, 45  
 Tumours, renal, radiological diagnosis of, 185  
 Tumours, retropharyngeal, 289  
 Tumours of scrotum, differential diagnosis of, 140  
 Tumours of small intestine, 221  
 Tumours of the spinal cord, 389  
 Tumours, suprasellar, encephalography of, 337  
 Tumours of testicle, malignant, prolan A in, 454  
 Tumours of the testis, 367  
 Twilight sleep in acute mania, 549  
 Twins, identical, tuberculous sclerosis with epilepsy in, 107  
 Typhus fever. *See* Fever  
 Typhus rickettsia, cultivation of in eggs, 272  
 Typhus virus, new types of, 470  
 TZANOK, A.: Local injections of novocain for recurrent herpes, 226

## U.

Ulcer, gastric, and benign tumour of stomach, 299  
 Ulcer, gastric, and vitamin C deficiency, 117  
 Ulcer, peptic, diet in, 395  
 Ulcer, peptic, histidine treatment of, 305  
 Ulcer of vulva, acute, 271  
 Ulceration, gastric and duodenal, "cure" of, 23  
 Ulceration, peptic, emetine in, 163  
 Ulcers, tuberculous, nerve sections in, 78  
 Ultra-violet light, bactericidal effect of, 554  
 Ultra-violet rays and chrysarobin in psoriasis, 228  
 Ureteral fistula. *See* Fistula  
 Urine, retention of, treatment of, 123  
 Urticaria and angioneurotic oedema, 227

Uterine conservation after double salpingo-ovariectomy, 339  
 Uterine fibroids. *See* Fibroids  
 Uterine haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage  
 Uterine inertia and early rupture of the membranes, medical treatment of, 552  
 Uterine musculature during confinement, oil content of, 232  
 Uterus, perforation of, prevention of, 108  
 Uterus, pregnant, rupture of, 209

## V.

Vaccination in the newborn, 180  
 Vaccine treatment: Of colds, 161—Of whooping-cough, 241  
 VAN AMSTEL, H. Heymans: Bilateral salpingitis and pregnancy, 190  
 VAN ROOYEN, C. E.: The melano-precipitin test in malaria, 192  
 VAN SCHRIK, F. G.: Early diagnosis of Pott's disease, 302  
 Varicella and herpes zoster. *See* Herpes  
 Varices, oesophageal, 155  
 Varicocele, surgical treatment of, 6  
 Varicose veins. *See* Veins  
 Vascular disease, peripheral, theobromine in, 370  
 VASILIU, A.: Conservative surgery of benign tumours of knee-joint, 220  
 Vaso-constrictor action of the blood in experimental hypertension, 427  
 Vaso-dilating substances, biological, therapeutic trials of, 499  
 Vasomotor changes with paralysis, 398  
 Veins, varicose, injection treatment of, 497, 498  
 Veins, varicose, treatment of, 102  
 Ventricular fibrillation, post-diphtheritic, with recovery, 366  
 Veronal medication, prolonged, action of on the liver, 59  
 "Vestibular" theory of cardiac mechanism, 474  
 VIALA, M.: Friedlander's bacillus as a cause of genito-urinary infection, 511  
 VILLAMIL, Pérez: Identification of sperms in textile fabrics, 92  
 VIRGILLO, F.: Surgical complications of ascariasis, 8  
 Virgins, genital tract infections in, 291  
 Viruses, saprophytic, microscopic evidence of the existence of, 553  
 Visceroperitonitis, surgical treatment of, 329  
 Visual field defects in pregnancy, 16  
 Vitamin A and the common cold, 415  
 Vitamin C deficiency and gastric ulcer, 117  
 Vitamin C in pathogenesis of cataract, 309  
 Vitamin-rich dietary in lupus vulgaris, 225  
 Vitamins and suprarenals, 216  
 Vitamins B<sub>1</sub> and B<sub>2</sub> in polyneuritis of pregnancy, 315  
 Vocal cords, multiple polypi of, 441  
 VOGELIUS, F.: The kidneys in chronic alcoholism, 428  
 VOGT, A.: Cathode electrolysis in detached retina, 13  
 Volkmann's ischaemic contracture, pathology of, 138  
 Vomiting, cyclical, in acetonæmia, 543  
 Vomiting, infantile, ionizations in, 481  
 VON DEN VELDEN, R.: Diagnosis of influenza, 94  
 VOSSCHULTE, A.: Acetonuria in scarlet fever, 317  
 Vulvo-vaginal infections and leucorrhœa, 249

## W.

WACHNER, G.: Oesophageal varices, 155  
 WAHLBERG, J.: Asthenia gravis hypophyseogena, 407

WAITE, J. H.: Ophthalmic disorders in diabetes mellitus, 464  
 WALDORP, C. P.: Congo red in hæmophilia, 457  
 WALKER, C. E.: Gonorrhoeal ophthalmia neonatorum, 308  
 WALKER, I. C.: Pollen treatment of hay fever, 11  
 WALLACE: Effect on the foetal heart of cigarette smoking during pregnancy, 402  
 WALLGREN, A.: B.C.G. vaccination, 277  
 WALSH, T. E.: Local immunization of the respiratory tract, 147  
 WARM, I.: Trichlorethylene anaesthesia, 506  
 Wassermann reaction, modified, and tuberculosis fixation tests, 253  
 Water, ingested, excretion of, 171  
 WATERS, R. M.: Cyclopropane anaesthesia, 356  
 WEAR, J. R.: Nephrostomy in pyelonephritis, 31  
 Weil's disease due to *Leptospira canicola*, 191  
 WEINSTOCK, F.: The conception time in the menstrual cycle, 296  
 WEISS, M.:—Chemical test for pregnancy: the histidine reaction, 274  
 WELFORD, N. T.: Diphtheritic myocarditis, 152  
 WELTI, H.: Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 217  
 White cell. *See* Cell  
 Whooping-cough in adults, 115  
 Whooping-cough, gold tribromide in, 458  
 Whooping-cough, immunization against, 36  
 Whooping-cough, treatment of, 204  
 Whooping-cough, vaccine treatment of, 241  
 WIDDEGAUS, H.: Electro-coagulation and electro-resection for prostatic hypertrophy, 119  
 WIGAND, R.: The hour of death, 194  
 WILDER, R. M.: Total thyroidectomy in diabetes mellitus, 9  
 WIMPLINGER, F.: Coramine in seemingly lifeless cases, 435  
 WINCKEL, C. W. F.: Quartan malaria in general paralysis, 61  
 WINTERSTEIN, O.: Treatment of tetany with "A.T. 10," 223  
 WIPPERT, R.: Medical treatment of early rupture of the membranes and uterine inertia, 552  
 WITTOWER: Effect of altitude on asthmatics, 491  
 WOLFER: Effect of altitude on asthmatics, 491  
 WRIGHT, H. D.: Cultivation of *Bacillus pestis*, 170  
 WRIGHT, R. E.: Familial macular degeneration, 461

## X.

X-radiation for arthritis deformans, 334  
 X-ray controlled baryta enemas in intussusception, 502  
 X-ray treatment of blood diseases, 222  
 X-ray treatment of erysipelas, 376  
 X-ray treatment of syringomyelia, 41  
 X-ray tubes, thick-walled, 39  
 X rays in obstetrics, 270

## Y.

YOUNG, H. H.: Genital tuberculosis, 477

## Z.

ZELLER, O.: Acetylene gas in meningitis, 455  
 ZIEGLER, K.: Acetonuria in scarlet fever, 317  
 ZONDER-ASCHHEIM. *See* Aschheim  
 Zoster. *See* Herpes

by men who have been through the mill, and are in sufficiently modern contact to appreciate the problems involved? General practice having such an enlarged scope and requiring so much expensive apparatus, will the necessary capital be provided in the future by commercialization, or by State subsidy, or by individual practitioners?

Until we are agreed about the answers to these and other relevant questions, and have a policy sponsored by strong medical representation in Parliament, the answer to the provocative question is inscrutably Asquithian.—I am, etc.,

Greenford, Middlesex, Dec. 19th, 1934. ALISTAIR FRENCH.

### The First Ante-natal Clinic

SIR,—I should be much obliged for the courtesy of your columns to inquire for information regarding the establishment of the first ante-natal clinic in this country. It appears that municipal clinics were first started during the early years of the war in already existing infant welfare centres, but there do not appear to be any available official records as to when the first one was opened. Some of your readers may have some information on this point, and I should be grateful if they would kindly communicate with me.—I am, etc.,

University College Hospital Medical School, F. J. BROWNE.  
Obstetric Unit, Dec. 31st, 1934.

## Universities and Colleges

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

#### Corrected Announcement

At the congregation held on December 15th the medical degrees conferred were as follows, and not as printed in the *Journal* of December 22nd, 1934 (p. 1179):

D.M.—H. N. Bradbrooke, B. E. Tompson.  
B.M.—H. S. Brodribb, P. R. Greeves, R. McDonald, T. G. Lowden.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

THIRD M.B.—*Part I (Surgery, Midwifery, and Gynaecology)*: A. W. Abramson, D. G. Allen, H. F. Anderson, J. S. Bailey, R. C. B. Barbor, W. M. Beattie, F. R. Berridge, G. Blackburn, F. Braithwaite, W. G. Brander, S. G. Brook, N. P. Brown, J. W. D. Bull, E. J. Bury, L. I. S. Campbell, J. N. Cave, A. E. Cohen, W. T. Cooke, J. S. Cookson, D. H. Davies, J. F. Dow, E. P. H. Drake, G. D. Elphick, E. A. Evans, T. S. R. Fisher, L. R. Gardner, G. P. Goodwin, E. O'D. C. Grattan, C. U. Gregson, C. Hardwick, J. R. G. Harris, R. B. Heisch, E. D. Hoare, M. Hynes, R. F. Jarrett, W. H. H. Jebb, R. Kauntze, H. T. Laycock, N. C. Lendon, I. W. MacKichan, P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, F. R. R. Martin, E. B. Z. Masterman, J. B. C. Murdoch, J. F. Paterson, J. H. Patterson, E. E. Pochin, R. J. Porter, J. S. Richardson, G. S. Robinson, R. E. Rodgers, J. R. Rose, S. H. B. Saunders, D. S. Scott, H. S. Sharp, A. H. M. Siddons, F. A. Simmonds, J. P. Singer, F. Stansfield, J. H. Stothert, R. F. Tredgold, H. J. Wallace, J. F. L. Walley, J. G. Webb, S. R. F. Whittaker, E. G. K. Williams. *Women*: A. G. Carr, O. K. Tubby. *Part II (Principles and Practice of Physic, Pathology, and Pharmacology)*: A. G. V. Aldridge, K. C. Bailey, F. R. Berridge, D. A. S. Blair, J. R. Bodington, C. H. T. Bond, J. C. Buckley, R. J. Buxton, L. I. S. Campbell, J. G. Chappell, L. A. Collins, R. H. Dale, S. M. Davidson, J. R. Dickinson, A. B. R. Finn, A. C. Fraser, H. S. H. Gilmer, E. O'D. C. Grattan, W. H. C. M. Hamilton, W. S. Haynes, C. L. Heanley, R. B. Heisch, F. G. Hinks, M. J. Ingram, W. H. H. Jebb, R. M. Jones, H. B. D. Kettlewell, A. H. Knowles, J. H. Lankester, F. D. M. Livingstone, K. Lumsden, E. B. McDowall, C. R. McLaughlin, J. W. Macmillan, J. D. Martin Jones, F. H. Masina, G. J. H. Maud, K. M. Mayall, J. H. Moseley, L. O. Mountford, J. B. C. Murdoch, N. C. Oswald, W. H. Phillips, G. D. Pirrie, A. R. Pope, M. S. M. Rayner, J. S. Ross, S. K. Sen, J. H. Shakespeare, G. S. Steele-Perkins, Thorne B. Thorne, G. C. Tooth, P. A. Walford, E. O. Walker, G. E. Walker, H. A. Wallace, J. N. Warren, P. H. Warren, C. J. G. White, N. Whittaker, P. H. Willcox. *Women*: H. Drummond Robinson, D. P. Firmin.

### UNIVERSITY OF LIVERPOOL

The following medical degrees were conferred by the Vice-chancellor indicated:

M.D.—J. F. Burke, H. V. Corbett, A. T. Jones, W. E. J. Jones, R. W. Thomas.

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—\*A. J. McCall (with honours, Class I). 1924 *Regulations (Part A)*: S. V. Cullen, H. W. E. Jones. (*Part B*): F. A. Frank, A. Gleave, E. L. Jones, H. H. L. Pentz, R. E. Wilson. 1929 *Regulations (Part I)*: A. H. Baxter, J. C. Birchall, J. G. Bogle, Agnes Y. Bowie, Eileen Chimes, S. E. Cooke, F. W. Crook, R. E. A. Davies, †F. C. Deller, E. W. Evans, Jennet Evans, †N. M. Hancox, R. P. Harbord, E. A. K. Hoppins, F. Lanceley, F. T. Madge, Margaret J. Roberts. (*Pharmacology and General Therapeutics*): S. Ball, A. B. Bateman, J. Lawson, Henrietta Sloan. (*Part II*): P. A. Dixon, T. Laithwaite, Moira Murray, Joan Watts. (*Part III*): A. O. Karsteadt, F. A. Lomax, S. Shulman, A. Speight, S. L. Strange, R. P. Tong, J. K. B. Waddington, M. M. Wallis, Margaret C. Winter.

M.CH.ORTH.—W. S. Creer, N. S. Gunning, E. C. B. Jones, J. B. Reid, N. W. Roberts, D. Wainwright.

D.P.H.—E. Taylor.

DIPLOMA IN TROPICAL MEDICINE.—S. K. Appleton, S. O. Awoliyi, J. J. A. Cantin, S. W. Cooper, P. C. Cosgrove, R. Y. Dunlop, †A. A. Gibbons, S. L. Kallianpurkar, D. C. M. Macpherson, Z. Z. Nyi, W. E. Strangway, T. T. Wu.

\* Distinction in surgery, and obstetrics and gynaecology.

† Distinction in pharmacology and general therapeutics.

‡ Recommended for the Milne Medal.

### UNIVERSITY OF DURHAM

At a convocation of Durham University held at the College of Medicine on December 22nd, 1934, with Sir Robert Bolam, the Pro-Vice-Chancellor, presiding, the following medical degrees were conferred:

M.B., B.S.—G. A. Baker, G. Darke, Ethel P. Johnson, T. L. Kelly, J. L. Murray, S. P. Rosengweig, R. C. Thomson.

### VICTORIA UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER

At a special meeting of the Court of Governors held on December 20th, 1934, Dr. J. S. B. Stopford, F.R.S., professor of anatomy in the University, was appointed Vice-Chancellor until permanent arrangements can be made to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Sir Walter Moberly on his appointment as chairman of the Government University Grants Committee.

### UNIVERSITY OF SHEFFIELD

The following candidates have been approved at the examination indicated:

FINAL M.B., CH.B.—*Part II*: J. S. Hollingworth, H. J. Lee, Evelyn W. C. D. Pettigrew. *Part I*: C. Axinn (with distinction in forensic medicine), L. A. Bull, W. Ellis, J. C. Jolly, R. Scott.

The following medical degrees were conferred by the Vice-Chancellor at a special degree congregation held on December 22nd, 1934:

M.B., CH.B.—J. S. Tollingworth, H. J. Lee, Evelyn W. C. D. Pettigrew.

## Medico-Legal

### A BROKEN HYPODERMIC SYRINGE

#### Action for Alleged Negligence

In the King's Bench Division before Mr. Justice du Parcq from December 17th to 19th, 1934, an action was heard for damages for alleged negligence against Dr. Noah Pines of Whitechapel. It was brought by Mrs. Rebecca Gerber and her husband, who alleged that in the course of a hypodermic injection for the treatment of rheumatism the defendant left part of a broken needle in the body of the woman plaintiff. For the defendant it was contended that the breaking of the needle was due to a sudden muscular spasm of the patient and that no skill on the doctor's part could have prevented the portion of needle from entering.

It was stated that Dr. Pines last summer gave Mrs. Gerber six injections without mishap. On the seventh injection, in the buttock, she felt great pain, and asked whether he had not broken a needle in the flesh. He denied this, but three days later acknowledged that it must have happened. On his advice Mrs. Gerber was taken to the Middlesex Hospital, where a two-inch needle was extracted from the gluteus maximus. She was in hospital for fifteen days, and had suffered pain and been unable to do housework since. Dr. David Hammond Fraser said that he examined Mrs. Gerber on November 13th; she was depressed and ill, walked with a limp, and her symptoms were those of sciatica. This witness also said that there was always a danger of needle breakage; he always warned patients not to give a sudden jerk, and he never pushed the needle in up to the hilt.

Dr. Pines, who said that he graduated M.B.Kieff (Hnrs.) in 1911, and held the L.M.S.S.A. of the Society of Apothecaries

## Medical News

A sessional meeting of the Royal Sanitary Institute will be held at Guildford on Friday, January 18th, 1935. At 5 p.m. the Mayor will receive members in the Guildhall, and at 5.45 p.m. there will be discussions on "What is Scarlet Fever?" to be opened by Dr. F. A. Belam; and on "The Waters of Guildford, Pure and Impure," to be opened by Mr. J. W. Hipwood.

At an evening meeting of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain on Tuesday, January 8th, at 17, Bloomsbury Square, W.C., a lecture, on "Vocational Guidance," will be given by Mr. C. A. Oakley, B.Sc., Scottish divisional director of the National Institute of Industrial Psychology. The chair will be taken by the president at 8.30 p.m., and members are invited to bring friends. Refreshments will be served after the meeting.

The Fellowship of Medicine (1, Wimpole Street, W.) announces that a lecture-demonstration on functional dyspepsia will be given at 11, Chandos Street, W., on January 11th, at 4.15 p.m. Other demonstrations this month include two especially suitable for M.R.C.P. candidates: the first on the fundus oculi, on January 15th, at 8.30 p.m., at the in-patient department (Gloucester Gate), of the West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases; the second on electrocardiograms: the interpretation of tracings, at 11, Chandos Street, on January 23rd, at 8.30 p.m. A series of pathological demonstrations will be given on Thursdays, at 3 p.m., at the Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, Euston Road—those in January will be: some modern aspects of malaria, on the 17th; electrocardiograms, on the 24th; and examples of Bright's disease, on the 31st. Surgical tutorial classes will be given on Tuesday and Thursday evenings, at the National Temperance Hospital, at 8 p.m., beginning on January 15th. Special courses include: cardiology, at the National Hospital for Diseases of the Heart, January 14th to 26th (all day); urology, at St. Peter's Hospital, January 21st to February 2nd (all day); dermatology, at St. John's Hospital, January 28th to February 28th (afternoons); manipulative surgery on four successive afternoons, at 5.15 p.m., from January 29th, at 11, Chandos Street; and a week-end course in heart and lungs, at the Royal Chest Hospital, January 19th and 20th.

The twenty-first annual conference of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis will be held at Southport on June 27th, 28th, and 29th, 1935. The main subject for discussion will be "The Responsibility of the Nation towards the Child in Respect of Tuberculosis." Further particulars will be issued later.

The annual dinner of the London Jewish Hospital Medical Society was held at the Trocadero Restaurant on December 9th, under the chairmanship of Dr. A. Goodman Levy. The guest of honour was Sir Humphry Rolleston, whose health was proposed by Dr. J. Burnford. Mrs. Dugdale, in proposing the toast of "The London Jewish Hospital," said that there was something psychological in that institution which brought a kind of healing to the soul which was the real basis of the cure and the cure of the body. Haham Dr. Gaster, in reply, after speaking of the respect in which doctors had been held by the Jewish people from olden times, paid a tribute to Sir Humphry Rolleston, who had from the inception of the Jewish Hospital—when the foundation stone was laid—shown a deep interest in it and had given them every possible help. Alderman A. Kershaw, who proposed the toast of "The London Jewish Hospital Medical Society and its President," said that a society such as theirs justified itself, for it made it its business to study the difference that existed among their own people with a view to improving the medical attention of such people. They also welcomed the help which the society gave to those members of its profession who had suffered from the persecutions in Germany. Dr. Goodman Levy read a letter from the president, Professor Charles Singer, regretting his absence and wishing the function success. There was little peculiarly Jewish in medicine, said Dr. Levy, so the scientific aspect of the society was limited. From a

Jewish social aspect, however, it served an obvious purpose in bringing a large number of Jewish medical men together. The Jewish Medical and Dental Assistance Council, which had done good work in collecting funds for the assistance of German medical and dental practitioners, was an offshoot of that society.

The Bath Royal United Hospital, which serves that city and portions of the counties of Somerset, Gloucester, and Wilts, has just received a legacy of £6,000 under somewhat unusual circumstances. Some years ago a visitor, Mrs. Dunscomb Bridge, derived much benefit from a course of the mineral water treatment at Bath, and in gratitude for this her husband, Major-General T. F. Dunscomb Bridge, made this bequest to the hospital.

The Lord Chancellor has appointed Dr. W. Watkins-Pitchford a justice of the peace for the borough of Bridgnorth.

Dr. Alfred E. Carver has decided not to take up the appointment of medical director to the Cassel Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders, announced in the *British Medical Journal* of December 1st, 1934, but to continue in his position at Caldecote Hall, Nuneaton.

Dr. Alan Moncreiff has joined the editorial staff of the *Practitioner* as joint associate editor.

The issue of the *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde* for December 15th, 1934, contains the proceedings of the Congress of the Far Eastern Association for Tropical Medicine, held from October 2nd to 9th, at Nanking, which was the first international medical congress to be held in China.

The issue of the *Dermatologische Wochenschrift* for December 8th, 1934, is dedicated to the co-editor, Professor Johann Heinrich Rille, on the occasion of his seventieth birthday.

Since the passing of the law in Germany on November 24th, 1933, 111 sterilizations have taken place in the Moabit prison in Berlin.

## Letters, Notes, and Answers

All communications in regard to editorial business should be addressed to **THE EDITOR, British Medical Journal, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1.**

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the *British Medical Journal* alone unless the contrary be stated. Correspondents who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names, not necessarily for publication.

Authors desiring REPRINTS of their articles published in the *British Medical Journal* must communicate with the Financial Secretary and Business Manager, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, W.C.1, on receipt of proofs. Authors over-seas should indicate on MSS. if reprints are required, as proofs are not sent abroad.

All communications with reference to ADVERTISEMENTS, as well as orders for copies of the *Journal*, should be addressed to the Financial Secretary and Business Manager.

The TELEPHONE NUMBER of the British Medical Association and the *British Medical Journal* is EUSTON 2111 (internal exchange, four lines).

The TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES are: EDITOR OF THE *BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL*, Aitiology Westcent, London.

FINANCIAL SECRETARY AND BUSINESS MANAGER (Advertisements, etc.), Articulate Westcent, London.

MEDICAL SECRETARY, Medisecra Westcent, London.

The address of the Irish Office of the British Medical Association is 18, Kildare Street, Dublin (telegrams: *Bacillus, Dublin*; telephone: 62550 Dublin), and of the Scottish Office, 7, Drumshough Gardens, Edinburgh (telegrams: *Associate, Edinburgh*; telephone: 24361 Edinburgh).

## QUERIES AND ANSWERS

### Post-Herpetic Neuralgia

Dr. H. H. PINKERTON (Busby, nr. Glasgow) writes: On page 1185 of the *Journal* of December 22nd, 1934, Dr. H. Lewis-Philipps describes the after-pain of herpes in a patient of 70, and asks for any suggestions as to treatment and relief of pain. I had this summer a similar case in an elderly lady who had herpes of the leg and foot. The